



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

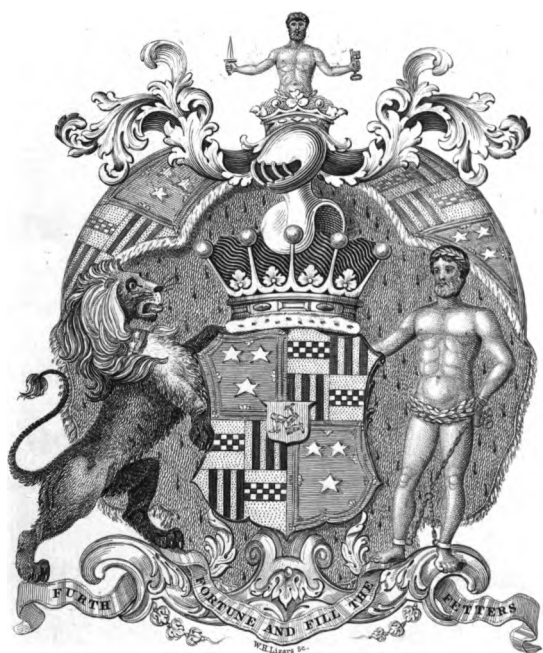
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







THE
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

RETROSPECTIVE VOLUME:

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES OF STALLIONS FOALED PREVIOUS TO
1st JANUARY, 1875.

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY THE
RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DUNMORE,
FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND,

AND PRESENTED BY HIM TO THE SOCIETY, NOVEMBER 1878.

Revised by the Editing Committee.

LONDON:

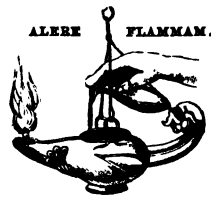
PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS, RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

1878.

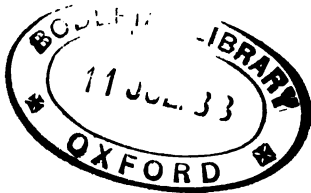
18972

e

14^a



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.



CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Preface	iii & iv
Introductory History.—The Clydesdale Horse—Theories as to the Origin of the Breed—Aiton's views—Rutherglen Fair—Lanark Fair—Breeding in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire	vii-x
Origin of the Breed.—The Lochlyoch Mares—Mr. Scott's "Blaze"—the Lampits Stud—Thompson's black horse "Glancer"	x-xii
Genealogical Table of "Glancer's" descendants, facing page	xii
Frame's "Glancer I."—"Glancer II.," the Lane Horse—"Broomfield Champion"	xii-xiv
Progressive History of Breed.—The Upper-Ward Stallions—Terms of Service.—Highland Society's District Premiums—for Clydesdales—for Clevelands	xiv-xvi
"Sassenach's" remarks in 'Farmer's Magazine,' 1823—Lanarkshire and Ayrshire then famous for breeding heavy horses.—Light horses for light lands—heavy for heavy lands.—The Clevelands—breeding in the north of England.—Demand for Coach-horses in Scotland	xvi-xviii
Highland Society's first Show of Horses at Glasgow, 1827—Brown's "Sovereign"—Report of the Show	xviii & xix
James Frame, of Broomfield—energy in farming.—Browns and Bays become fashionable	xix
W. Fulton, Sproulston—his opinion of the two strains of blood, Frame's and Elder's.—"Nonsuch"—"Clydesdale Jock"—"The ruptured Horse"—Samuel Clark's "Clyde"—"Lothian Tam"—"Clydesdale Tam"—"Garibaldi"—Leiper's "Prince"—Barr's "Prince Royal"	xx-xxiii
The Galloway Clydesdales.—The Drumore Stud: origin.—Sproulston's "Old Farmer"—M'Kean's "Farmer"—"Glancer"—"Salmond's Champion"—"Lochfergus Champion"—"Victor"	xxiii-xxv
The Kintyre Strain—origin of the improved breed.—Sir Charles Lockhart's Black Stallions.—"Farmer's Fancy," Erskine's—descendants.—"Rob Roy," Salmond's—"Hercules" by "Rob Roy"	xxv-xxix

	Pages.
The "Old Stitcher" line—Brownlie's "Lofty"—Pringle's "Young Clyde"—Philips's "Merry Tom"	xxix
Genealogical Table of "Old Stitcher's" descendants	xxx
The Keir Stud—"Forth"—"Glenlee"—"Ivanhoe"—Lo- gan's "Lord Clyde"	xxxi
The Banffshire "Comets"—"Culley's Brown Horse"— "Mickle Samson"—"Little Samson"—"Comet I."— "Grey Comet"	xxxi-xxxii
The "Old Clyde" Strain—head of family—"Scotsman," a little brown horse—"Old Clyde"—"Sir Walter Scott"— —Drew's "Prince of Wales"—"Largs Jock"—"Lord Haddo"	xxxii-xxxiv
"Lochfergus Champion," tabulated pedigree	xxxv
"Prince of Wales," tabulated pedigree	xxxvi
"Rantin Robin," tabulated pedigree	xxxvii
"Ivanhoe," tabulated pedigree	xxxviii
"Disraeli," tabulated pedigree	xxxix
Characteristic features and points of the Breed—the head— neck and shoulder—fore leg—foot—height—colour— judging—action	xl-xlv
The Clydesdale at work—in plough—in cart	xlvi
Constitution	xlvi
Increase in price—service fees.—Glasgow Stallion Show.— Stallion-hiring system.—Pedigrees.—In-breeding	xlvii-xlix
Table of Glasgow district Premium Horses	xlviii
"Hand-money" Premiums	xlix & 1
The Clydesdale Stud-Book	1

Pedigrees 1-1044, Clydesdale Stud-Book	1-190
Appendix	191-197
Index: Horses	199-223
Appendix Index: Horses	224
Index: Breeders and Owners	225-246
Appendix Index: Breeders and Owners	247 & 248

PREFACE.

*To the Members of the Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain
and Ireland.*

GENTLEMEN,

I have now much pleasure in presenting to the Members of your Society the Retrospective Volume of the Stud-book, which contains:—1st. A short history of the breed; 2nd. Pedigrees of 1044 horses foaled previous to 1st January, 1875; and, 3rd. An Appendix, containing particulars of Stallions which could not be classed as Clydesdales, but which are alluded to in the numbered pedigrees. These latter, of course, having been entered for the purpose of making a more complete work, their position in the Appendix is on no account to be held as implying their recognition as eligible for entry into the main volume.

The history, which differs considerably from that heretofore afforded by various writers on horses, has been culled from old statistical records containing information as to Lanarkshire, and has been corrected and substantiated by personal investigation in the Upper Ward of that county (the birthplace of the breed), and on that account can be thoroughly relied upon. The latter part of it, with the family-tree and tabulated pedigrees (which show at a glance the pedigree and progeny of the animals in question, and descriptions of the most noted horses), has been compiled from personal recollections of the oldest breeders, and is intended as a key to the main volume.

The numbered pedigrees have been collected from various

sources—the bulk of them being obtained by entry-forms from breeders and owners; from the catalogue entries and prize lists of the Highland and Agricultural and Glasgow Agricultural Societies' Shows; but the most valuable source has been the cards and bills of travelling stallions.

In thanking gentlemen for the assistance they have accorded me, I have specially to acknowledge the services rendered by the Members of the Editing Committee for their laborious and careful duties in revision; the Rev. John Gillespie, M.A., of Mouswald, the editor of the 'Galloway Herd-book,' who was at great trouble in searching old statistical records for the historical information; and the labours of your Secretary, Mr. Thomas Dykes, who, in the course of his visits to the various breeding-districts, collected the traditional matter embodied in the accompanying introduction. Of the breeders and others interested who have willingly furnished descriptions and reminiscences, Mr. Robert Wilson, late of Durn (now of Leithenhall, Wamphray); Mr. Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack; Mr. William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; Mr. Andrew Warnock, Bearyards, Bishopbriggs; Mr. Proudfoot, Glasgow; Mr. Andrew Leiper, Yarbent, Strathaven; Mr. Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce; and Mr. Robert Somerville, formerly of Lampits (now residing in Gallowgate, Glasgow), have been most attentive to inquiries, and have otherwise contributed to a work which, I sincerely trust, is destined to mark a new era in the history of the Clydesdale breed of horses.

With these few remarks I bring this Retrospective Volume into life, and, wishing the Society every success,

I remain,

Your obedient Servant,

DUNMORE.

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE.

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE.

IN attempting to settle the hitherto vexed question of the origin of the Clydesdale breed of horses, we have had to consider two frequently-advanced theories :—the first, that the breed is the result of a cross between the native Scotch mares and some Flemish stallions imported into this country by one of the Dukes of Hamilton more than two centuries ago; the second, that it is a “mixed” or made breed, the reward of careful attention in the selecting and mating of the best animals by the farmers in the valley of the Clyde. The first theory is the more popular one; but unfortunately there are no records existing as to the introduction of the Flemish horses mentioned; and, as it is found on inquiry to be totally unsupported by local tradition, it is not so readily acceptable. Theories as to origin.

One of our most noted authorities on the agriculture of the West of Scotland, Aiton of Strathaven, writing in the year 1810, says :—“One of the ancestors of the present Duke of Hamilton is said to have imported from Flanders, about the middle of the 17th century, six fine black stallions, which he kept at Strathaven Castle for the use of his tenants and vassals. These are said to have greatly improved the breed of horses in the county of Lanark.” In a footnote to the foregoing Mr. Aiton adds :—“I have lived many years at Strathaven, where these horses are said to have been kept, and made all possible inquiry into the fact, but no person in that part ever heard of such stallions till they read concerning them in some of the statistical accounts of other parishes or similar publications. I am confident that such large horses as they are represented to have been would not, when coupled with the diminutive mares then in that quarter, have raised an improved, but rather an unshapely and unhealthy breed. It must have been better feeding and treatment that improved the breed anywhere.” Aiton's views regarding the origin.
(Aiton's ‘Report on Ayrshire,’ 1810.)

The gentleman, William Aiton, who wrote the above, was a writer in Strathaven, who, having been a practical farmer in Ayrshire in early life, was chosen by the Board of Agriculture to write the account of that county. Considering his practical acquaint-

ance with such subjects (he having given, in his work on Ayrshire, an account of the origin of Ayrshire cattle, which is still our best and most reliable authority on the early history of that valuable breed of dairy stock), and that he resided in the neighbourhood for many years, mingled freely with the farmers, and made diligent inquiry into the allegation, his evidence is very strong testimony against the truth of the tradition. Moreover, in those days, when tradition was handed down from father to son, there was little likelihood of such an important agricultural fact being lost in a single century in the very place where the event it speaks of is said to have occurred. Aiton's opinion, that this theory originated elsewhere and was too readily embraced by the statistical writers who were called upon in 1792 to write reports on the agriculture of the different parishes, would seem to be the correct one.

These statistical writers were nearly all parish ministers, who, as a rule, had not the extensive practical acquaintance with agriculture which Aiton had, and, naturally enough, did not take a very deep interest in the subject. The following is the testimony of one of these gentlemen, the Rev. David Ure, M.A., minister of Rutherglen, who wrote the account of that parish in 1792, and thus makes allusion to the breed in noticing Rutherglen Fair:—

Rutherglen
Fair.

“FAIRS.—The market-day is not now frequented; but six fairs are held annually in the town, and are famous for the best draught-horses in Europe. It is said that more than a century ago, one of the ancestors of the present Duke of Hamilton brought with him to Scotland six coach-horses originally from Flanders, and sent them to Strathaven, the castle of which was then habitable. The stallions were all of a black colour and remarkably handsome. The farmers in the neighbourhood, readily embracing the favourable opportunity, made this foreign breed cross with the common Scotch kind, and thereby procured a breed superior to either. From this a strong and hardy race of horses was soon spread over the country, but in many places, owing to neglect, was allowed to degenerate. By want of proper attention we often let slip the most favourable opportunities of improvement, and suffer unmanly indolence to deprive us of many blessings we might otherwise enjoy. A high degree of credit, however, is due to the farmers of the upper part of the county for their unremitting endeavours to improve this excellent breed. They pay strict attention to every circumstance respecting the colour; the softness and hardness of the hair; the length of the body, breast,

and shoulders of their breeders—sire and dam. No inducement whatever can lead them to encourage the breed of a horse that is not possessed of the best qualities. Providence commonly favours the attentive and the diligent. Their laudable attempts have proved to be successful, and Britain is now reaping the fruits of their well-directed care. Every farm almost throughout the extent of several parishes supports six, or at least four mares—the half of which are allowed annually to foal. The colts are mostly sold at the fairs of Lanark and Carnwath and bring to the owners from £5 to £20 each. These are generally purchased by farmers from the counties of Renfrew and Ayr, where they are trained for the draught till about five years old; they are then sold at the fairs of Rutherglen, from £25 to £40 each; from whence they are taken to the Lothians, England, &c., where they excel in the plough, the cart, and the waggon.”—*Statistical account of the Parish of Rutherglen*, 1792, by the Rev. David Ure, M.A.

Taken in conjunction with the evidence of Aiton, the above testimony goes far to prove that the Clydesdale breed of horses, if not originated, was at least brought to a high state of perfection in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire. This, too, is in accordance with the traditions of several of the oldest farmers of the West of Scotland, many of whom there are still living who recollect their visits to Lanark in August for the purpose of purchasing Clydesdale colts.

St. James's Fair at Lanark was then, as now, held on the Lanark Fair. Wednesday before the 12th of August, and was resorted to by all the farmers of the principal western agricultural counties of Scotland, who, as stated by the reverend chronicler of Rutherglen, purchased yearling colts, which after training for the draught they resold at Rutherglen Fair to the farmers of the Lothians, England, &c.

These yearling colts were nearly all bred in that part of the valley of the Clyde lying between Lamington on the upper, and Hamilton on the lower reaches of the river. The horse-breeding district from which the fair was supplied comprised the parishes of Lamington, Libertoun, Robertson, Symington, Culter; and Carmichael, Pettinain, and Quothquhan. In these parishes nearly every farmer kept several mares, according to the size of his holding, from each of which he bred a foal, which, if a colt, was sold to a middleman or dealer, as a yearling, for disposal at Lanark fair. The prices obtained varied from £5 to £20: and if a colt

Breeding in the
Upper Ward
of Lanark-
shire.

was successful enough to draw £30 he would be kept entire. If, however, the foal were a filly she was kept till three years old, when, if of fair quality, she would realize £30.

The colts were generally bought up by the local dealers during the month of July, and taken into Lanark fair in loose droves; similar to the manner in which Shetland ponies were wont to be brought to Falkirk Tryst.

Some idea of the extent to which breeding was carried on may be gathered from an incident in the memory of one of the oldest Upper-Ward farmers. He recollects seeing a then noted dealer named Gibson, of the Bank of Pettinain, driving between 50 and 60 yearling colts before him into Lanark Green on a "St. James's Day."

All the colts brought to the fair bore such distinct resemblance to each other, that there is no doubt but in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire there was a distinctly superior breed of draught-horses, the result of careful crossing and judicious management, identifiable with the modern Clydesdale.

How or when the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire became noted for its breed of draught-horses statistical history gives us no reliable information. Ure's report, even if taken against the valuable testimony of Aiton, seems to infer that the farmers in that part of the county were more careful in preserving the strain of Flemish blood introduced by the "six black stallions." The traditions of the Upper Ward do not, however, bear out this in any way, though, curiously enough, one which is so well supported as to be thoroughly reliable ascribes the origin to the introduction of a Flemish horse. It is to the following effect:—

Origin of the
breed.

Some time between 1715 and 1720, John Paterson, of Lochlyoch, on the estate and in the parish of Carmichael, grandson of one John Paterson, who died at Lochlyoch in 1682, went to England and brought from thence a Flemish stallion, which is said to have so greatly improved the breed in the Upper Ward as to have made them noted all over Scotland. The Lochlyoch mares were famous in the Upper Ward during the latter half of the last and the first two decades of the present century; and a Mrs. Paterson, of Lochlyoch, mother of the present tenant of Drumalbin, now 97 years of age, still has recollection of a noted black mare from which many of the best stock in the Upper Ward are descended. The family tradition is strongly supported by the fact that the Patersons were in the habit of noting down important

The Lochlyoch
mares.

agricultural items from a very early period ; and the present representative of the family, Mr. Paterson, of Drumalbin, has in his possession a family-tree of all the descendants of that John Paterson who died in 1682.

In the year 1836, in reference to a day's ploughing given to one of the Patersons on leaving Lochlyoch for Drumalbin, the following remarks appeared in an Edinburgh newspaper, from which it will be seen that their claim to being the founders of the breed was then recognized : after descanting on the merits of the family and kindred topics, the writer proceeds—"And it may be here worthy of remark, that it was a brother of Mr. Paterson's grandfather who brought the notable stallion from England to Lanarkshire—the sire of the famous Clydesdale breed of horses of which the county has been so long and justly proud."

What were the distinguishing features of the native breed previous to the introduction of the Flemish horse, about 1715, cannot now be definitely determined ; but there can be little doubt that they were mostly of English origin, and of a mixed character. The old drove-road from Scotland to England crosses the Clyde at Hyndford Bridge, and leads across the hills by Carmichael and Crawfordjohn—the very centre of the then horse-breeding district ; and the intercourse which the farmers would thus have with their neighbours from the south, and the amount of traffic done by pack-horses, would doubtless allow of many opportunities for selecting animals calculated to improve the breed.

The Lochlyoch mares were generally browns and blacks, with white faces and a little white on their legs ; they had grey hairs in their tails, occasional grey hairs over their bodies, and invariably a white spot on their belly, this latter being recognized as a mark of distinct purity of blood. The mares died out at Lochlyoch about thirty years ago.

The Lochlyoch stock having been long noted in the Upper Ward and largely drawn upon by breeders, there is no doubt that to them, or, more correctly, to the black horse of 1715, the Clydesdale horse owes its present distinctive character.

Another horse which is said to have greatly improved the breed in the Upper Ward was one "Blaze," so called from a white mark on his face. He was purchased by a Mr. Scott, of Brownhill, Carstairs, as a two-year old colt, in Ayrshire, about the year 1780. He was taken to Edinburgh when four years old to a Show held in the Grass Market there, and was successful in gaining First

Mr. Scott's
"Blaze."

Prize. This horse, which served mares for many years in the district round Lanark, was black in colour, and stood 16 hands 1 inch high. Nothing was known of his pedigree; but from his stylish shapes and fine action—qualities he is said to have imparted to his stock—it was generally supposed that he had a good share of the blood of the coach-horse in his veins. He is reputed to have left a numerous progeny in the Upper Ward; and no doubt the stock would benefit in style and shape by his blood, though the absence of stud-records of any kind leaves the extent a matter of conjecture. Mr. Weir of Brownhill, grandson of the Mr. Scott aforementioned, still retains his blood in his mares.

The Lampits
Stud.

“Thompson’s
Black Horse.”

More modern than the Lochlyoch and Brownhill Clydesdales (the former as the most noted breed in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire during the past century, and, considering the strong tradition as to its origin, the fountain-head of the present famous Clydesdale breed) were those of Lampits, in the parish of Carnwath. This breed, which was the most noted at the commencement of the present century, circumstances go far to prove was an offshoot of the Lochlyoch stock. At any rate, at the displeasing sale of the stock of Mr. Thomas Clarkson, of Shotts Hill Mill, parish of Carstairs, Lanarkshire, in the year 1808, Mr. Somerville, of Lampits Farm, purchased a two-years old filly with which he founded his stud. This filly was the mother of “Glancer” (335), “Thompson’s Black Horse,” from which all the best and most noted horses of the present day are descended. Mr. Clarkson, who bred the filly, had acquired considerable reputation in the Upper Ward as a breeder; and being a nephew of the then tenant of Lochlyoch (who, indeed, was trustee on the estate at the time of sale), there is every reason to believe that the Shotts-Hill stock was related to that of Lochlyoch, bred off the Flemish stallion brought from England.

The Shotts-Hill filly, which in time became noted as the Lampits “old mare” (she died in 1827), was mother of several filly foals, all of which became famous brood-mares; but it was as mother of “Glancer” (335), *alias* “Thompson’s Black Horse,” she was destined to become memorable in the history of the Clydesdale breed.

The family-tree (see opposite) of this horse shows the number of noted sires that trace their descent from him.

“Glancer,” better known as “Thompson’s Black Horse,” from being the property of Mr. James Thompson, of Germiston, Tollcross, Glasgow, was bred by Mr. Somerville, Lampits Farm, Carnwath, in or about the year 1810, his dam being the Lampits mare

72).

Tam Glen (849).

	Muircock (550).	Prince Royal (647).
<u>die (169).</u>	<u>Plover (591).</u>	<u>Jean, dam of Conqueror (196).</u>
	<u>Johnnie Cope (417).</u>	<u>(Dam of Farmer (285).</u>
	<u>Bergamie (44).</u>	<u>Maggie, dam of Byron (101).</u>
	<u>Rantin Robin (685).</u>	<u>Gleniffer (360).</u>
<u>e (224).</u>		<u>(Dam of King William (434).</u>
<u>(dam of 98), &c.</u>		<u>(Sire of Lofty (458).</u>
	<u>Kilmalcolm Jock (696).</u>	<u>Lofty Benlomond (468).</u>
	<u>Lofty 2nd (466).</u>	<u>Lily, dam of Lord Derby (484).</u>
	<u>Young Lofty (986).</u>	<u>(Dam of Robbie Burns (699).</u>
<u>1's Twin."</u>	<u>Lofty 3rd (469).</u>	<u>Samson (740).</u>
<u>, dam of</u>	<u>Conqueror (196).</u>	<u>Jean, dam of Avondale (17) and Strathaven (832).</u>
	<u>Farmer (285).</u>	<u>(Dam of Young Sovereign (1032).</u>
	<u>Robbie Burns (699).</u>	<u>(Dam of Surprise (846).</u>
	<u>Young Lofty (987).</u>	
	<u>Lord Byron (473).</u>	
<u>804).</u>	<u>King Fergie (428).</u>	<u>Wellington (906).</u>
	<u>(Dam of Scotsman (759).</u>	<u>Jess, dam of Prince of Wales (680).</u>
	<u>(Dam of Bob Burns (105).</u>	<u>Diamond (229).</u>
	<u>Emperor (273).</u>	<u>Conqueror (197).</u>

purchased as a two-year old filly at the Shotts Hill Mill sale. When a yearling colt he became the property of Mr. Alexander Kerr, Gallowberry, Stewarton, Ayrshire, who, however, sold him to Mr. Thompson when rising two years old. He was black in colour, save both hind legs, which were white, and had a strong neat body set on short thick legs, the clean sharp bones of which were fringed with nice, flowing, silken hair. He is said by all who remember him to have been a very complete horse in all points, except the hocks, which were considered to be a little full. He served for many years in the valley of the Clyde, between Glasgow and Lanark, and left a strong impression on all Clydesdale stock.

His son "Glancer I." (336), bred by Mr. James Frame, of Broomfield, Lanarkshire, did not attain the same notoriety. It is reported that he was sold to go to Ireland when young; and this may account for his lesser reputation as a breeder. He was out of Mr. Frame's "Darling," an up-standing brown mare, with nice action, a good worker on the farm, and said by Mr. Frame's old stallion-groom, Sandy Rodger (who is still alive, and who wrought her in cart and plough) to have been "as wise as a man." "Glancer I.'s" reputation rests on the fact of his being the sire of "Glancer II." (337), also bred by Mr. Frame, out of "Brown Bess," a strong, handsome mare, with a face of mottled brown and white, a brown body, and four black legs. She took Second Prize at the first Show of the Highland and Agricultural Society, held at Glasgow in 1827. "Glancer II." was more commonly known as "Frame's Lane Horse," from a slight accident which happened to him when a colt, one of his legs slipping between the planks of a wooden bridge near the Steading of Broomfield. As an aged horse he had no perceptible lameness; but the designation he bore as a colt was used in his later days to distinguish him from other horses belonging to the same owner. In colour he was brown, his distinctive markings being a white blaze on his face and a white hind foot. Like his grandsire, the "Black Horse," he was not a very high-standing horse; but he was possessed of strong bones, well-feathered legs, and sound feet, a good broad head, an ample round-ribbed body, and a strong constitution. He was a first-rate stock-getter, and no horse before or since his day is said to have got more foals. Although many of his colt-foals became noted stallions, the one by which he will always be best known is "Broomfield Champion" (95).

Glancer I.
(Frame's).

Frame's mare
"Darling."

Glancer II.
(Frame's), or
"the Lane
Horse."

Broomfield
Champion.

Mr. Orr's
grey mare.

This noted sire was bred by Mr. Orr, of Shotts, out of his grey mare, bred by Mr. Purdie, of Spittal, Carnwath. He was the mare's first, if not her only, foal, as owing to high-feeding (indulged in with a view to ensuring success at the Highland Society's Shows, then just commenced), her powers of propagation were impaired.

"Broomfield Champion" in appearance is said to have closely resembled his great grandsire Thompson's "Glancer." He was black in colour, with four white legs, on which was set a round capacious body with a short back. He had a nice broad head, with a full vigorous-looking eye, and was a perfect mover at all paces—qualities much in demand by breeders. After travelling in the county of Aberdeen one Season, when he was known as "Aberdeen Champion," he was brought back to Broomfield, in the district around which he served mares for several Seasons, and became famous as the sire of several stallions of note, besides a great many Prize mares. To "Broomfield Champion" every Clydesdale breeder likes to trace the descent of his stock; and so with him, it may be said, the more careful noting of pedigrees originated—breeders by this time finding it advantageous to use a superior strain of blood. With the noting of pedigrees commenced a new era in the history of the Clydesdale breed.

PROGRESSIVE HISTORY OF BREED.

As has been observed in the early part of this Introduction, the breeding of Clydesdale Horses previous to, and for some years after, the commencement of the present century was confined to the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, where nearly every farmer kept a number of mares, from each of which it was his object to breed a foal for the purpose of supplying the demand of the more advanced agricultural counties. To every twenty of such farmers, or to an average of about eighty mares, there was kept a stallion; but not the modern high-fed animal, with roller and ribbons, travelling from stations at a premium, but a good shapely animal possessed of fair strong bones, with legs well feathered, with nice silky hair, a good shapely head, broad between the eyes, large ears, a mild disposition, and bred off a mare of good pedigree, which latter, though not registered in those days, was at least easily remembered owing

The Upper
Ward
Stallions.

to the limited area to which Clydesdale breeding was and had hitherto been confined. Such horses did their regular share of the season's ploughing, at the close of which they were fed-up a little for stud purposes, but not to the excess which in numerous cases now-a-days completely defeats the object for which it is intended. Not infrequently the horse was loosened out of the yoke to serve the mare at the side of the plough—the fee in such cases being one shilling to the ploughman as compensation for his trouble and (but that only on the mare producing a foal) ten or fifteen shillings or a pound to the owner.

Terms of Service.

About 10 or 12 years after its commencement, the Highland Society (now the Highland and Agricultural), which had been formed in the year 1784 for the purpose of improving the agricultural condition of the Highlands, began to take an interest in the improvement of the breed of horses, and premiums were offered in the different districts within the sphere of the Society's operations for stallions, mares, colts, and fillies. The competitions generally took place between the 10th day of August and 1st day of November, and were held under the following conditions, viz. that "in order to entitle the competitors to the receipt of the Premiums a regular report, subscribed by all the judges who attend competition, must be transmitted by the convener so as to reach the Secretary on or before the 10th December, and each report must specify the age of the stallions preferred, the period the stallions and brood-mares have been in possession of the competitors, and whether they are their property at the day of the competition, and the number of stallions, colts, or fillies respectively produced." These Premiums had undoubtedly a beneficial effect in improving the breed of draught-horses in the Highland districts; but in Lanarkshire the enthusiasm of the breeders was quite sufficient without the aid of pecuniary stimulants. Subsequently the Society in awarding its Premiums divided horses into two classes; and so at Perth, in 1823, gave a "Prize of 10 guineas for the best Clydesdale or other mare well qualified for working the strong lands, which was brought into or retained in the county of Perth, the *bonâ fide* property of any landlord or tenant in the county, and to be kept for the purpose of breeding—10 Guineas."

The Highland Society district Premiums.

Conditions of competition.

Premiums for heavy horses, Clydesdales.

Second. "For the best Cleveland or mare of any other breed combining great activity with strength, and otherwise well adapted for draught in the lighter lands, and for producing harness-horses, the *bonâ fide* property &c.—10 Guineas."

Premiums for light horses, Clevelanda.

" N.B. The object of the Society in awarding these Premiums in the Second district is to encourage the breeding of—

" *First.* Draught-horses calculated for the strong lands, of which there cannot be a better model than the Clydesdale horse; and

" *Second.* A very active and at same time very strong horse, and which may be adapted, according to circumstances, either for working the land or for meeting the demand for harness-horses of every description, which is at present supplied from England or Ireland. The Cleveland bays are the basis of such a breed, but the Society does not wish to limit the competition to any particular breed."

What no doubt led the Society to make the above suggestions, in announcing their Premiums for 1824, was some able remarks in an article in the 'Farmer's Magazine' of 1823, reviewing the Christmas Show which had been held at Edinburgh in December 1822. The article is worth producing here, as showing the views on the breeding of horses at that time, while it gives further evidence of the fame which Lanarkshire had acquired for breeding heavy draught-horses.

" At all times, but more particularly at the present moment, when it is so much the object of the farmer to economize the expense of the productions of the soil, great advantage might possibly be effected by turning the general attention in many districts to obtain a race of much stronger and more active horses than are generally to be met with. The difference of the work done by an efficient horse in comparison with that of a weak one is immense; and by bringing the improvement to some degree of perfection, probably out of five pair of ordinary horses, one pair might be saved. Yet it is only in the farthest forward districts that we find this advantage systematically attended to; and the number of young horses bred upon small farms for the purposes of draught which turn out to be middling, unprofitable, and sometimes almost useless is very great. There is, however, one district of Scotland (Lanarkshire) in which, with the assistance of the neighbouring county of Ayr, a great number of probably the best species of draught-horse for very heavy work are annually reared. The merits of the true Clydesdale horse are universally admitted.

" For many parts of the country, however, it is not necessary to have quite so heavy a horse; and the circumstance of greater activity united to greater strength comes to be the object for the most economical use of horse labour in such situations. The

The 'Farmer's
Magazine.'
Remarks on
horses.

Lanarkshire
and Ayrshire
breeding of
heavy horses.

Light horses
for light lands.

advantage of a quick-stepping, long-paced horse, provided he has sufficient strength, over a sluggish horse a great deal heavier is perfectly acknowledged by every ploughman who knows his own department of the work. These being the objects to be gained, the farmer should select the kind according to the nature of his soil. For very strong heavy land he cannot take a better model than the Clydesdale horse, proportioned of course in size to the strength of his ground. For lighter soils a nimbler and more active race should be procured.

Heavy horses
for heavy
lands.

“Probably the best horse of this description is the Cleveland Bay, an original breed of the country, *neither blood nor black*, that is, a distinct race from the English blood-horse, and equally distinct from the black or cart breed of the country. It was the basis of the breed of the old London coach-horse when heavier cattle were used for these conveyances; and after the fashion came to adopt a lighter horse for carriages, this valuable breed was allowed almost to become extinct, till their excellence for agricultural purposes was noticed by some practical farmers in the north of England, who for several years back have been exerting themselves to revive the breed. Nothing is bred from them but what turns out of advantage. If too light for farming purposes, they make admirable coach and chariot horses, and when crossed with blood, produced valuable and high-priced hunters or road-horses. The practice of farmers who have had the good fortune to fall in with the genuine breed of these animals is to keep the mares for the working of their farms, and to sell off the young colts for breeding purposes, or (according as they are fit for their work) for town carriages or coaches on the road.

The Cleveland
breed.

The breeding
of Clevelands
in the north.

“It is very remarkable that in Scotland, where there is now a very great demand for this kind of powerful and active horse, the country should not have been able hitherto to produce almost any for its own use. The mail-coaches, stage-coaches, and public conveyances of almost every kind are horsed from Yorkshire, Northumberlandshire, or Ireland, with very few exceptions of Scotch-bred horses. The contractors complain of the difficulty of procuring horses without going out of the country for them; and there seems to be no good reason, if the system was properly introduced, why the country itself should not produce animals of sufficient power and activity to supply the demand which these establishments occasion. It is with great pleasure I see the attention of the Directors of the Highland Society turned to this point, though

Demand for
coach-horses
in Scotland.

I could have wished that the districts for experiment had been more numerous."

These arguments, clear, forcible, and very apt at the time in which they were written, backed by the Highland Society, had the desired effect in the introduction of a large number of Cleveland Stallions. In the northern counties they were common for a long time. Dumfriesshire made use of them, and also the Carrick district of Ayrshire; but the Galloways and the Clyde valley counties remained true to their own particular breed, and when the steam-engine ran the coach-horse off the road, they had their constancy rewarded by the great demand from the cities for horses of the very heaviest description to meet the increased commercial traffic developed by the railway system. Previous to the railway system, breeding of the heavier class of horses had been stimulated by the demand for good useful animals for the purpose of carting the produce of the now extensive mineral fields which about that time were beginning to be wrought. The remarks of "Sassenach" as to lighter horses for lighter lands still hold true, but are not so general in their application; as in the cultivation of green crop the use of horse-power in reaping and mowing necessitates, even on fairly light soils, animals with good strong legs and constitution.

In 1827 a new epoch in the history of Clydesdale breeding was inaugurated by the Highland Society holding its first open show at Glasgow for horses, when a prize of ten sovereigns was awarded to a mare aged six years belonging to Mr. John Cairns, Netherhouse. This mare's sire was a horse named the "Brown Glancer," belonging to Mr. Thompson of Germiston, and so called to distinguish him from his more noted compeer "the Black Horse." At this Show, Mr. James Frame, of Broomfield, made his first mark in the Society's annals by securing Second Prize for the dam of "Glancer II." (337), and First Prize for the best three-year old filly. The Premium for the best colt was on that occasion won by "Sovereign" (811), the property of Mr. John Brown, Kirkmuir, and got by "Farmer's Fancy," a noted son of Thompson's black horse, "Glancer." There are few horses in the present volume which can be traced back directly to "Sovereign," though he bred well; and Mr. Peter Crawford, the veteran tenant of Dumgoiack, received from the late Lord Belhaven, acting on behalf of His Majesty King George the Fourth, £160 for a colt by him, which was subsequently presented by His Majesty to the Grand Turk. Though interesting, the Show was not considered by judges to have been a very

Highland Society's First Show of Horses at Glasgow in 1827.

Frame, of Broomfield.

Mr. John Brown's "Sovereign."

satisfactory one, as they withheld the Second Prize for colts owing to want of merit, while the following local newspaper report no doubt embodies their opinion on the mares :—

“In the head-quarters of the Clydesdale breed, and the very centre of the country long famed for horses, it would have been expected that there would have been a very powerful competition for the premiums that were offered by the Society for brood-mares. The judges, however, had much less difficulty than would have been supposed. Only nineteen mares appeared for competition; and after a careful inspection the judges at once unanimously awarded the premium of 10 sovereigns to Mr. Cairns’ mare.”

Report on the Show.

The writer of the report had no doubt been prepared to find a great deal, but does not make allowance for the fact that it was the first public Show for horses held under the auspices of the Society. Moreover, Glasgow was not then the centre of the horse-breeding districts, as Lanark and Carnwath were then and for some years afterwards looked upon as the head-quarters. The Shows of the Highland Society which followed helped to extend the breeding-area, though this work had previously been commenced by two noted west-country farmers, whose names are yet familiar as household words in the counties of Ayr and Renfrew. These were Mr. James Frame, of Broomfield, Hamilton, already alluded to, and Mr. William Fulton, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

About the commencement of the present century Mr. Frame occupied the farm of Broomfield, which is situated on the banks of the Clyde near the town of Hamilton. A man of more than average intelligence, he farmed his land to an extent which was then considered very liberal, and so acquired some note as an agriculturist. A capital judge of horses, it was natural that his enthusiasm should take a strong bent in that direction; and consequently it is as the breeder of Clydesdales that he is best known. In common with many other west-country farmers, he regularly visited Lanark Fair; but, living in the immediate neighbourhood, he preferred to make quiet raids into the Upper Ward, from which he seldom returned without a nice colt or a good brood-mare. The same broad spirit characterized his breeding as his other farming operations; and so, when the Highland Society made a rule that all horses entered for competition should be either “black bays or brown bays,” he set himself to the fulfilment of the new conditions by castrating all colts which happened to be of other colours. Being the leading stallion-owner of the day, he

Frame, of Broomfield.

Browns and bays become fashionable.

may be said to have created the fashion which now exists for bays and browns, while at the same time checking the reproduction of greys, which were then very common.

Mr. Fulton, of
Sproulston.

Scarcely less enthusiastic was the late William Fulton, who occupied the farm of Sproulston, near the borders of Renfrewshire and Ayrshire, and who died about the year 1850. He regularly visited Lanark Fair, where he purchased a number of colts, the majority of which he generally disposed of at St. James's Fair, Paisley, in the following week. A few of these colts he, according to merit, kept entire for the purpose of serving mares in the neighbourhood, the general quality of which had been improved by occasional purchases of two- or three-year old fillies also bred in the Upper Ward. Though more famous as a dealer, Mr. Fulton bred several noted stallions, and all of the best Clydesdale blood. With "Clyde," *alias* "Glancer" (153), the son of "Broomfield Champion," he acquired considerable reputation, though previous to the time of the latter he had been slightly averse to the "Black Glancer" kind, preferring rather an at that time noted strain of Upper-Ward blood, represented by Hugh Elder's (of Carstairs) horse, the sire of "Sproulston Old Farmer" (576), which made himself famous at Drumore in Wigtownshire, and is of note as the founder of what is known as the "Victor" breed. Mr. Fulton used to say, "Frame's kind have plenty of style and good action; but Elder's kind have bigger and better bones and more hair."

A close study of the large genealogical tree and small tables will show that in some cases the bloods have become very well blended.

Though, however, Mr. Fulton had a predilection for Mr. Hugh Elder's kind (which is strongly represented in the Wigtownshire Clydesdales of the present day through the Drumore breed, see Tablets I. & V.), he possessed several noted stallions off the Broomfield strain from Thompson's "Glancer" (335), and, indeed, for several years owned a son of the latter, bred by Mr. Somerville, Strafrank, Carnwath, which each season he sent into the Coldstream district under charge of "Tommy" Shearer, a noted stallion-leader of those early days. This horse has been identified as "Nonsuch" (565). He is not traceable in any of the pedigrees of the Clydesdale district, though he served mares one season at Sproulston, but occurs in some of the older Tweedside pedigrees. The possible reason why Mr. Fulton sent him so regularly south was that the farmers of the Border were not so particular as to the fringe of hair on the

"Nonsuch"
(565), a
Border horse.

legs as the Upper-Ward breeders, who considered it indispensable, and in which point he may have been slightly deficient. He was a heavy black horse, about 16·3, had a white hind foot and a white stripe down the front of his face.

"Clydesdale Jock" (172) was another slightly unpopular horse in his own district, the reason being identical with the foregoing. He was a son of "Glancer II." (337), "the lame horse," and was a capital, thick-set, well-made horse and a good stock-getter—the horses "Hilton Charlie" (381) and "John Anderson my Jo" (409), both of some reputation, were his grandsons.

"Clydesdale Jock" (172), Carsewell's.

The horse with which Mr. Fulton's name will ever be most associated is "Clyde," *alias* "Glancer" (153), best known as "the ruptured horse." This horse's sire was "Broomfield Champion" (95), and he was bred by Mr. Forrest, The Hole, near Lanark, out of a mare of some note and of undoubted Clydesdale lineage. He was a small unpromising foal; but, being well-nourished on cow's milk, developed into a capital colt, and in due time became renowned as the most successful breeding-stallion in Scotland. He was a dark brown horse, with a broad masculine head, and massive, yet shapely, neck, and a neat powerful back; his forearms and thighs were strong, and his hocks and knees were capacious and cleanly developed. As his designation intimates, he was ruptured, a fault which in no way interfered with his powers of propagation, as the family table shows. It will be seen from that table that his produce have in a great measure made the Clydesdale breed.

"Clyde," *alias* "Glancer" (153), "the ruptured horse."

Of his sons, "Clyde" (155), owned by Mr. Samuel Clark, was possibly best known. He was bred by Mr. Fulton, Sproulston, out of one of his mares bred by Mr. Elder, Colomba, Carstairs, and was sold to Mr. Clark before he was 4 years old. In some of the older stallion cards his name will be found given as "Prince of Wales." He was a light brown horse, with a pear-shaped white mark on his forehead and a little white on his hind feet. In height he did not exceed 16 hands, and was set on strong short legs, the forearms of which were exceptionally strong and the shank-bones at all times well feathered. His quarters were broad and massive, and he had good thighs and sound hocks; but in the body he was a little flat between the shoulders, and was not ribbed so well forward as many would have liked. "Clyde" travelled Mid-Calder district in the spring of 1844, and in the same year won First Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow. In Mid-Calder district he became the sire of the noted

"Clyde," *alias* "Prince of Wales" (155), the Highland and Agricultural Society's First Prize horse in 1844.

"Lothian
Tam," Arkley's
(506).

horse "Lothian Tam" (506), out of Mr. Arkley's mare "Jess," also off the "Black Horse" blood (see large table, p. xiï) on her sire's side, and on her dam's off the "Mickle Samson" (539) strain (see table of "Northumberland," p. xxxiii). "Lothian Tam" was larger than his sire, standing fully 16'3; a brown horse with a little white, possessing very strong legs and great strength of bone. His hind legs were specially good; and, being a capital mover, he was always an attractive horse in the Show-ring. He was not particularly strong in the hoof, and when low in condition his body indicated a shortness of rib; but from the commencement of his breeding career, when he won First Prize as a three-year old in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, he was a great favourite with breeders, and left behind him several good stallions and numerous mares to perpetuate his stock.

Glen's
"Clydesdale
Tam" (175).

Perhaps his best-known son was "Clydesdale Tam" (175), bred by Mr. John Craig, Burnbrae, Hamilton, and owned by Mr. John Glen, Lettrual, Dumbartonshire, in which county he served for many years. He was a bright bay, with great strength of bone and stout legs, though lacking muscular development in the fore-arms. His son "Garibaldi" (312), bred by the late Lorne Campbell, Esq., Rosneath, and owned by Mr. John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, was a dark bay, and in every way a very perfect horse. He had splendid action, and stood 17 hands high, which was also the height of his sire. He won First Prize as a three-year old at the Highland Society's Show at Perth in 1861; but, unfortunately for his owner in the first instance, and for the interests of Clydesdale breeders generally, he died when rising 4 years old.

Leiper's
"Prince"
(603).

The next famous son of "Clyde" was the Show-ring rival of "Lothian Tam," "Prince," sometimes called "Prince Charlie." He was one of "Clyde's" progeny of the following season, and was bred by Mr. Andrew Leiper, Yardbent, Strathaven, out of a mare of undoubted Clydesdale lineage, the strain having been preserved at Yardbent from time immemorial. "Prince" was a dark brown horse, with white face and legs—distinctive markings inherited from his dam. He had a broad Clydesdale head, a mild eye, and was well-topped, though lacking slightly at the girth. His fore legs were not so strong of bone as "Lothian Tam's;" but this deficiency, so far as appearances were concerned, was compensated for by a long fringe of nice silky hair. He had good pasterns, and, until he foundered in his later days, moved gracefully and sound. In 1850 he was placed second to his half-brother "Lothian

Tam" at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow. He was a very impressive breeder, and, as will be found on reference to the pedigrees in the main volume, left a numerous progeny, many of which were as successful in the Show-yard as their sire was in his day.

Returning to the immediate progeny of "Clyde," *alias* "Glancer" (153), the next animal calling for attention is "Prince Royal" (647) (see large table opposite p. xii). This famous horse was owned by Mr. John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire, a name which well deserves association with those of Frame, Fulton, and Clark in the early annals of Clydesdale breeding. "Prince Royal" won many prizes at the Highland Society and local shows, and proved himself a famous breeding horse; in fact there are few of our best horses of the present day which have not a strain of his blood in their veins. It was one of his marked peculiarities that he never got a black foal; but he had them of all other colours, including a number of greyish chestnuts, *i. e.* chestnuts with a few grey hairs. Through his grandson "General Williams" (326) (not his son, as is generally stated on cards) we have his blood in some of the best mares in the country—the "General," like his grandsire, being more successful as a sire of fillies than of colts.

The line of the "ruptured horse," "Prince Royal" (647), Barr's.

"General Williams," Barr's (326).

THE GALLOWAY CLYDESDALES.

In recent years the Clydesdales of Kirkcudbright and Wigtown have attained an enviable reputation, and a retrospective glance at their history cannot fail to be interesting. Many have been of opinion that the Galloway breed of Clydesdales formed a distinct branch from that of Lanarkshire; but this is a mistake, and can only have arisen in the minds of those ignorant of their history, as they are all connected with the Clydesdales of the Upper Ward. About the commencement of this century Galloway farmers purchased largely at Lanark fair; and their soil being equally favourable, if not superior, for breeding horses, to the rich haughs on the Clydeside, several of them acquired a reputation for the strength and quality of their stock.

About 45 years ago the late Sir James Dalrymple Hay, of Dunragit, who farmed extensively, had a superior breed of grey mares, which, it was generally understood, were bred off a strain of Lanarkshire blood. Mr. White of Balyett, Mr. Anderson of Drumore, and Mr. Agnew of Balsalloch, had horses of the same strain, and the dam of "Thane of Glamis" (855) and some of the Milmain mares are descended from this stock.

The Drumore
Stud: origin.

It was not, however, till the late Mr. Robert Anderson, of Drumore, Wigtownshire, commenced breeding that the Galloways acquired that reputation for Clydesdales which at this moment is so very high.

About 40 years ago Mr. Anderson came through from Drumore to Sproulston with the view of purchasing material for breeding superior Clydesdale horses. In company with Mr. Fulton he made an excursion into the Upper Ward, and there purchased from Mr. Somerville, of Lampits, a mare, daughter of a noted brood-mare which had no fewer than 16 foals, and out of the two-year-old filly, dam of "Glancer" (335). This mare subsequently became famous as a breeder in Wigtownshire, and her excellencies have been handed down to us in "Victor" (892), "Salmond's Champion" (737), and others. A second mare he selected was one belonging to Mr. John Young, Brownmuir, Lochwinnoch, which won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show, at Ayr, in 1835.

"Old Farmer"
(576).

Along with the two mares Mr. Anderson took with him "Old Farmer" (576), which had acquired some fame as a sire of good stock in the district around Sproulston, no fewer than nine three-year-old stallions got by him having been exhibited on the same day at a Show at Paisley. A reference to Tablet III. (p. xxxvii) will show that there is a good deal of his blood in that part of the country yet; and of those descended from him on sire and dam's side may be mentioned "Muircock" (550), "Renfrewshire Jock" (696), &c. He was brown in colour, and stood close upon 17 hands high, on good sound legs, which were always flowing with nice hair. He was a very symmetrical horse and pleasing in all his shapes, and is said to have possessed a docile disposition—a good quality still to be noticed in some of his descendants.

"Farmer"
(284),
M'Kean's.

Having thus secured the best of two noted strains of blood—a granddaughter of the "Black Horse," famous, as Mr. Fulton said, for style, and a son of Hugh Elder's horse, noted for strength of bone, it is little wonder that the Drumore stud took that high position in Clydesdale breeding which it subsequently occupied. In after years Mr. Anderson further improved his blood at Drumore, and the quality of Galloway stock generally, by the acquisition of "Farmer" (284), a well-coupled, thick-legged horse, with a sound constitution, and got by "Glancer" (338), winner of Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1850.

"Glancer"
(338).

"Glancer" was a light bay horse, with exceedingly good legs and feet, and was a son of a horse named "Young Champion" (937), by "Broomfield Champion" (95); so that "Farmer" was a

great grandson of "Broomfield Champion" on his sire's side, and on his dam's—the noted Lumloch mare—a grandson of the same horse. "Farmer's" Breeding.

Mr. Anderson had not long to wait ere his enthusiasm was rewarded, as the fusion of the Broomfield blood in "Farmer" with that of Elder's, as represented by Mr. Anderson's mare "Tibbie,"—daughter of "Robert Burns" (701) by "Old Farmer" (576), out of his noted prize mare "Susie,"—resulted in the production of "Salmond's Champion" (737) and "Victor" (892). "Salmond's Champion" (737).

"Salmond's Champion" was a famed horse, which left his mark upon the horses of his native county and Renfrewshire before he was sold for exportation. His most renowned son was "Lochfergus Champion" (449), whose dam, it will be seen on reference to the Table, was off the Broomfield blood. "Lochfergus Champion" was a heavy, massive, dark bay. He had not the most fashionable of Clydesdale heads, being slightly high and narrow at the eyes; but he had a prepossessing neck and shoulder and great depth of rib. He had good heavy flat bones and moved well. He proved a capital stock-getter, mares predominating in his progeny. (See Tablet I., p. xxxv.) "Lochfergus Champion" (449).

The second product of the fusion of Broomfield with Carstairs blood in the person of "Victor" was, if possible, more successful than that before mentioned. This horse's blood has been recently so much in request that it is to be regretted he left the country ere he was 7 years old. "Tibbie," his dam, and "Susie," his granddam, were undoubtedly splendid mares, both in their day winning all the first honours of the Show-ring; so that "Victor's" fame is not surprising. He was a bright bay, with white blaze on face and white feet, standing $16\frac{1}{2}$ hands high, on short legs, furnished with clean sharp bones. He had a fine broad head and courageous eye, and was faultless as to neck and quarters. His pasterns were strong and oblique; his feet sound and well-shaped; and with a temper like a lamb, he proved an excellent breeding horse. In the limited time during which he served in this country he became sire of many good stallions; but his reputation rests on the number of famous mares he left behind him. (See Tablet V., p. xxxix.) "Victor" (892).

THE KINTYRE STRAIN.

Not less noted than the Clydesdales of Galloway and the western counties are those of the peninsula of Kintyre—the richest and best cultivated portion of the extensive county of Argyll. The Kintyre land is well adapted for the rearing of

Clydesdales: the pasture is rich, and the soil favourable for the growth of bone and the development of hoof; while the climate is healthy though more moist than that on the east side of the Firth. Notwithstanding that it is swept from side to side by the fierce Atlantic gales, the young Clydesdale stock on Kintyre thrives well, and, what is of more importance to buyers, improve on being "transplanted."

Origin of the improved breed in Kintyre.

Like the Galloway and other noted strains of Clydesdale blood, that of Kintyre has a history, which, like the others, has its origin in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire. Up to a comparatively recent date the estates of Lee and Largie, in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire and Kintyre respectively, were in the possession of the same proprietor, the late Sir Charles Lockhart, who took an active interest in the promotion of agriculture, and particularly the improvement of horses.

Sir Charles Lockhart's black stallions.

Naturally he did not fail to notice the difference between the qualities of the draught-horses on his two estates, the Kintyre breed being nothing better than Highland ponies. Being determined, if possible, to improve upon these he, about the year 1820, commissioned an Upper-Ward breeder, Mr. French of Burnhouse, to select a couple of stallions to take to Largie. "They are to be the very best," said Sir Charles; "but," he added, "they must be black, for the 'beggars' don't understand any thing except they are black like their own stots." The animals were thick-set, short-legged, good horses, both rising three years old, and, as was stipulated, black in colour. One of them in his new sphere soon acquired a reputation as a sure stock-getter, and it is from him that all the best Clydesdale stock in Kintyre is descended.

The then tenant of Low Machrimore farm, who had the finest stock of mares in the district, is said to have served his best mare, "Darling," with Sir Charles's black; and the result was a splendid stallion, which served in Kintyre for many years afterwards, and founded a race of superior mares, which still retain a distinctive character, and their excellency of quality is maintained by the many superior-bred Lowland horses brought in during recent years. Of this stock are the Dalrioch, Ranachan, Skerblin, and Mid-Craigs mares, from which are descended the dams of "Sir Colin" (772), "Blackleg" (71), and the present Glasgow District stallion "Ivanhoe" (396).

Of Clydesdale horses subsequently introduced into the peninsula, none possibly did so much towards improving the breed as

"Farmer's Fancy" (298), a handsome bay, son of "Clyde" or "Glancer" (153), already referred to as Fulton's "ruptured horse." He was bred by Mr. Erskine, Bruntshields, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, out of a very superior mare, whose pedigree, according to the wonted fashion, was not deemed of sufficient importance to be sought after. The horse possessed many of the excellencies of his famous sire, whose success as a breeder was well demonstrated by the fact of "Farmer's Fancy" being placed first in the class for three-year-olds at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1844, while his half-brother "Clyde" (155), belonging to Mr. Samuel Clark, held the same honourable position in the aged section.

"Farmer's Fancy" returned to Campbeltown at the close of the Show and served mares during the summer of 1845. When the property of Mr. Paterson, Killeonan, in the month of January of that year, the Campbeltown people were so well pleased with him that they resolved to retain possession of him, and accordingly he was purchased by the Kintyre Farmers' Society. He was taken to the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1845, and was there placed Second in the aged class, the judges preferring a horse bred in Cumberland, named "Glenelg" (357).

In height "Farmer's Fancy" was rather above the average of the Campbeltown mares, as he stood nearly 17 hands. His best and most attractive points were a broad masculine head, a splendid body, and capital legs, the heavy sharp bones of which were fringed with clean silky feather. He drooped slightly about the neck, however, and his hocks were not beyond the suspicion of grease. Perhaps his worst defect, and one which unfortunately he perpetuated with his stock, was upright pasterns, which slightly crippled his action. This fault was rather too common in his produce, in which there was not unfrequently a tendency to side bones.

Whilst more noted as the sire of good mares, his reputation has been enhanced through his son "Lofty" (455), owned by Mr. Samuel Clark, which in his turn is memorable as the sire of Keir "Samson," *alias* "Logan's Twin" (741). He was also sire of a mare bred by Mr. Duncan Stewart, Macharhanish, Kintyre, off the strain introduced by Sir Charles Lockhart, which, amongst other good stock, was mother of "Sir Colin" (772), the property of Samuel Clark, and winner of First Prizes at the Glasgow Agricultural and Highland and Agricultural Societies' Shows in the year 1857. "Sir Colin"

will be best remembered as the sire of the noted mare "London Maggie," dam of "Ivanhoe" (398). His dam won many prizes at Kintyre Shows for her owner, Mr. Samuel Mitchell, Strath, who purchased her at the displenishing sale at Macharhanish when three years old. She was a big, full, and round-bodied mare, with a good broad Clydesdale head and a shapely neck and shoulder. She stood over 16½ hands high on four good, thick, clean legs, all black, though her body was brown—the blood of the black horse, as in others of the district, asserting itself in this way. She inherited from "Farmer's Fancy" his fault, steepness of pasterns; and though she never walked lame it told against her in the Show-ring, where, however, a good foal at foot always helped, in the eye of the judges, to compensate for this defect.

Another noted horse which left his mark in Kintyre was "Rob Roy (714). Roy" (714), which travelled several seasons there, ere being taken to Wigtownshire. "Rob Roy's" lineage was a frequent matter of dispute amongst breeders and stallion-leaders. When conversation turned upon pedigree, the late Mr. Fulton was wont to say, "And what will you make of Old Rob Roy?" "Old Rob," it was always averred, had been purchased at Dumfries Fair when a yearling; but this was not the case—the fact being that Mr. Fulton purchased his sire, an ill-grown yearling colt, at Lanark Fair, without inquiring as to his pedigree, as he had no intention of keeping him entire. At Sproulston, during the following year, he was put out to graze amongst other young Clydesdales, one of the number being a promising young filly, out of Mr. Fulton's best mare: to Mr. Fulton's surprise the colt got the filly with foal; and the foal, a colt possessing good shapes, was retained as a stallion, and in course of time was named "Rob Roy." In talking about the pedigree to those who knew the story, Mr. Fulton used to say that he castrated "Rob's" sire on discovering that the filly was in foal, but that he turned out a splendid gelding.

"Rob Roy" did not promise well as a breeder, and in the possession of Mr. Crawford, Ardneil, Ayrshire, who purchased him from Mr. Fulton as a four-year old, he failed to get foals. He was thereafter, till sent to Kintyre, wrought in Ardneil at ordinary farm work; and this seems to have improved him, as in Kintyre in the following year, owned by Mr. Alex. Campbell, he proved a capital breeder.

"Rob's" head was a little too clean-cut and scarcely pleased keen critics; but he had a good neck and shoulder, and, though low of the

back, was broad and strong over the quarter, and possessed the very best and soundest of legs and feet. He was indeed exceptionally good from the knees and hocks to the ground; and his fore pasterns being strong and oblique he greatly improved the Campbeltown mares, which had retained the defects of "Farmer's Fancy." In fact he well suited the Kintyre stock, and it is in Kintyre that he possibly bred best. He was afterwards purchased by Mr. James Salmond of Benstone, in whose possession he served successfully in Wigtownshire. While there he became sire of "Hercules" (378), a high-standing bay horse, with three white legs, one black, and a white blaze on his face, which has perpetuated the good blood of old "Rob" in several of the best sires of the present day.

"Hercules"
(378) by "Rob
Roy."

THE "OLD STITCHER" LINE.

Another line of stock originating from a different strain to the black horse, though also finding its source in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, is that to be found in the family table (p. xxx).

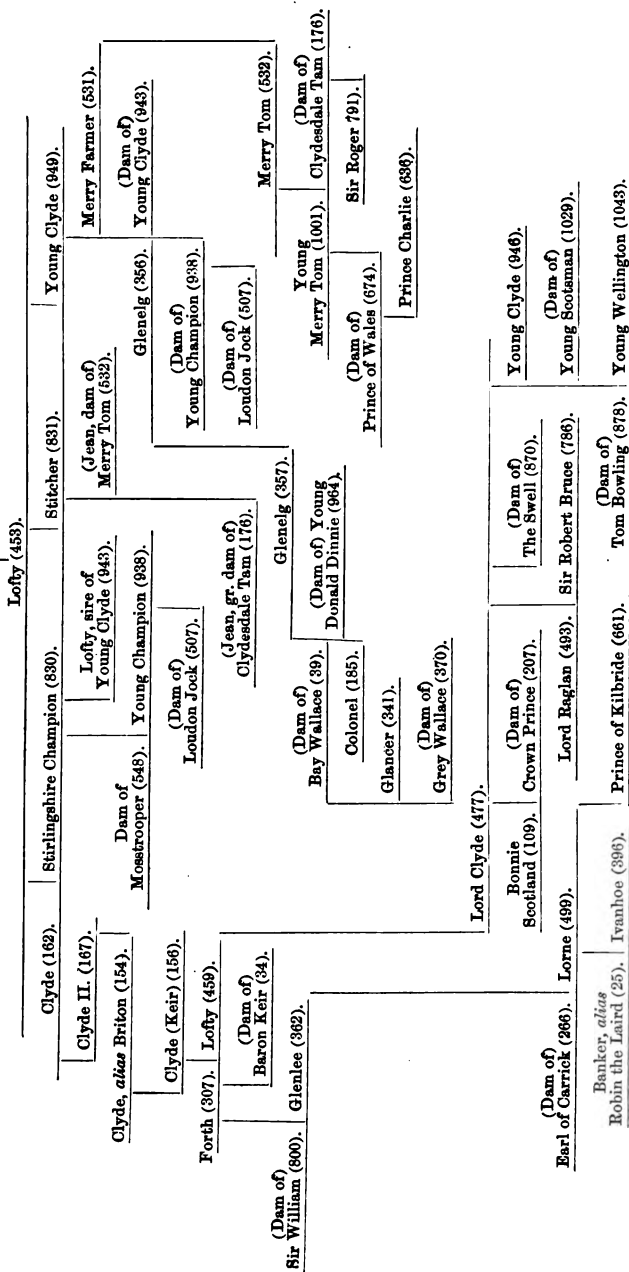
"Old Stitcher," which heads the tree, was bred by the late Major Millar, of Dalswinton, Dumfries, and was said by some to have been out of an English agricultural mare. The late Mr. Muir, of Sornfallow, Lanarkshire, purchased him and sold him afterwards to Mr. Ellis, factor to Sir James Graham of Netherby, on whose estates for a number of years he successfully served mares, his stock turning out very well. He was a bright bay with a small white stripe on his face and a white hind foot. Those who recollect him say he was perfect in all his shapes, moved well, and was possessed of a nice mild temper. His son "Lofty" (453), owned by Mr. James Brownlie, Carlisle, was bred by the late Messrs. John and Thomas Wilkin, Mossbank Hall, Longtown, out of a chestnut mare, also said to have been of alien blood. "Lofty" became sire of "Young Clyde" (949)—a dark bay with a white spot on forehead and four white feet—which, as the property of Mr. Pringle, Jerriestown, served mares on the Carlisle border. He was a big, powerful horse with grand action, but deficient in rib. His chief weakness lay in the eyes, which were small, and he latterly became blind. As will be seen on reference to the right-hand side of the table, "Young Clyde" was sire of several stallions; amongst others "Merry Farmer" (531), sire of "Merry Tom" (532), a horse which won First Prize at Glasgow in 1852, and served in the district, but did not succeed in leaving many foals.

Brownlie's
"Lofty" (453).

Pringle's
"Young Clyde"
(949).

"Merry Tom,"
Phillips's (532).

More famous than the previous is the line traced on the left-

OLD STITCHER (577), foaled about 1818.

hand side of the Table, beginning with "Clyde" (162), owned by James Frame of Broomfield, and which served mares in Lanarkshire, where the "Stitcher" blood becoming fused with that of Thompson's "Glancer," produced a noted strain, which is generally identified with the Keir stud. This will be seen on reference to the Table, where we have "Clyde II." (167), a little, short-legged, dark horse, which, as the joint property of the late Mr. Samuel Clark and Mr. Peter Crawford, travelled in the Glasgow district. A colt son of this horse was the Stanleymuir "Clyde," *alias* "Briton" (154), the winner of First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1842, out of the Stanleymuir mare which won first prize at the same Society's Show at Glasgow in 1838. She was one of the finest mares of her day, being big, well-bodied, and possessing strong sound legs, and was generally supposed to have been got by "Glancer" (335). From her son "Clyde" (154), through "Keir Clyde" (156), a horse purchased from the late Samuel Clark, we have in direct descent "Forth" (307), "Glenlee" (362), "Lorne" (499), and Mr. P. Crawford's "Ivanhoe" (396); and by another son of "Keir Clyde" named "Lofty" (459), we have Mr. Andrew Logan's "Lord Clyde" (477)—all of them famous breeding animals. (See Tablet IV., p. xxxviii.)

Frame's
"Clyde" (162).

The Keir Stud.
"Clyde II."
(167).

The Stanley-
muir "Clyde,"
alias "Briton"
(154).

THE BANFFSHIRE "COMETS."

Off a totally different strain of blood to that of the Broomfield horses were the "Comets" of Mr. Wilson of Durn, Banffshire, now residing at Leithenhall, Wamphray, whose enthusiasm in breeding greatly tended towards improving the draught-horses of the north. On a reference to the genealogical table at p. xxxiii, the descent of this stock will be seen to have been from a horse named "Briton," when the property of the late Mr. Fulton of Sproulston, but which has been identified as the same animal with "Northumberland" (571), well known on the Tweedside border, where he travelled many years as "Culley's Brown Horse." He was the first horse ever owned by Mr. Fulton; and what little is recollected of him, besides his being described as a big, strong-boned, and successful breeding horse, is that his owner always affirmed that he was bred off a grey horse owned by a Mr. Smilie in the Upper Ward. Several good stallions were bred off him; but the most noted was "Mickle Samson" (539), also known as "Coldstream Lad," from his having succeeded his sire in the Coldstream district, where he was led by "Tommy Shearer."

"Culley's
Brown Horse"
(571).

"Mickle Sam-
son," *alias*
"Coldstream
Lad" (539).

"Little Samson" (447).

"Comet I." (191).

"Grey Comet" (192).

"Mickle Samson" was the first noted stallion possessed by the late Mr. Samuel Clark, and he won for his owner the First Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show held at Glasgow in 1828, when he was shown in the ring by Mr. Peter Crawford of Dumgoiack, who describes him as a big, "mickle," thick horse with two white fore legs, the white rising as far up as the knees. As has been stated, he travelled in Berwickshire many years, but in the year following his success at Glasgow he served in Linlithgowshire. "Little Samson" (447), one of his stock, was bred in the Kilmalcolm district of Renfrewshire, and was also the property of Mr. Clark. He was not such a big horse as his sire, but was a strong, thick-set, dark-coloured horse with one of his hind legs white. Mr. Peter Crawford led this horse, as a four-year old, in Easter Ross, and also in Lauderdale a season. "Little Samson" became sire of "Comet I." (191), which Mr. Wilson purchased from Mr. Clark, and bred with very successfully in the north. His most noted son was "Comet" (192), better known as the "Grey Comet," which won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1856, and many others. He was a handsome, well-built horse, of a dapple-grey colour, standing 16 hands high on short legs, which were clean and well-feathered, and possessing sound black hoofs. He had a good Clydesdale head and neck, a vigorous eye, and was a good mover. His back was short and firm, and he was well sprung out on the ribs, being particularly thick through the heart, and when in good condition is said to have girthed $8\frac{1}{2}$ feet. His stock all bear a close resemblance to himself, are of a sound healthy condition, and much in demand in the north.

THE "OLD CLYDE" STRAIN.

"Old Clyde" (574).

An exceedingly fashionable strain of blood at the present date is that finding its best representative in the horse whose pedigree is to be found on Tablet II., p. xxxvi. The oldest noted horse of this line was "Old Clyde" (574), sometimes known as "Clyde Boy," bred by Mr. George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire, about the pedigree of which there is some little dispute. His breeder says his dam was served by two horses—one named "Scotsman" (754), a little brown horse bred in the Lanark district, the other an unnamed two-year old colt. Breeders generally have agreed that "Scotsman," which, as the property of Mr. Thomas Young, Stewarton, travelled in the Cunningham district of Ayrshire, was

NORTHUMBERLAND, *alias* BRITON, *alias* "CULLEY'S BROWN HORSE" (571).

(Gr. dam of) Emperor (270).	"Mickle" Samson (539).	(Dam of) Star (825).
Little Samson (447).		
(Gr. dam of) Comet IV. (194).	Comet I. (191).	(Gr. dam of) Lothian Tam (506).
(Dam of) Improver (391).	Comet* (Grey) (192).	
	(Dam of) Wellington (911).	(Dam of) Black Comet (66).
	(Dam of) Young Champion (930).	Comet 3rd (193).
	(Dam of) Ivanhoe (397).	Comet 4th (194).
Black Prince (53).		Iron Comet (394).
(Dam of) Lochiel (450).		(Gr. dam of) Ivanhoe (397).
Royal Charlie (727).		(Dam of) Rob Roy (713).
(Dam of) St. Fumack (735).		(Dam of) Sir William (802).
		(Dam of) Victor (894).
		Young Comet (953).
		Young Comet (954).

* A description of "Grey Comet" is given opposite.

"Sir Walter
Scott" (797).

the sire. The first horse of note got by "Old Clyde" was "Sir Walter Scott" (797), also bred by Mr. George Scott, which, after travelling several seasons in England, was brought back to Scotland by Mr. David Riddell, Kilbowie, and eventually became the property of the late Duke of Hamilton, who used him as stud-horse at Merryton Home Farm. He was a well- and evenly built horse, in colour light brown, and had a white "ratch" on his face. His action was clever and stylish; and this good quality he imparted to his stock, his grandson, "Prince of Wales" (673), largely inheriting it. He also left many mares, a "Sir Walter" mare, 12 or 15 years ago, being as much prized as a "Victor" or "Samson" mare of the present day. He was, however, suspected by many to have had a slight twitch of "nerve," and on one occasion was objected to at the Glasgow Stallion Show after he had been awarded the premium. He won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1860, and also at the International Show held at Battersea in 1862. Of his stock, "General" (322) is probably best known as being the sire of "Prince of Wales" (673), before mentioned, whose successes in the show-ring and at the stud have secured for him the reputation of being the most fashionable sire of the day, as the reader will find on reference to the index. "Largs Jock" (444), half-brother to "Sir Walter Scott,"

"Largs Jock"
(444).

"Lord Haddo"
(486).

though not so handsome or stylish, bred well in Kintyre, where there are some good brood-mares off him. "Old Clyde" is also further famous as the sire of "Lord Haddo" (486), a noted Aberdeenshire breeding horse. He was a bay horse with three black legs and one hind foot white over the pastern, 16 hands 2 inches high, with good quality of legs, of fair strength, with plenty of hair and well-formed pastern-joints and feet. He had a well-formed head and fair neck, with good width of chest, his worst fault being a bareness of the hind quarters and a slight deficiency in action. There is no doubt he greatly improved the draught-horses of Aberdeenshire; and his gets were usually well-coloured, good-tempered, big, strong-boned animals with well-formed legs and feet, but lacking body till they arrived at maturity.

TABLET I.

(449) LOCHFERRUS CHAMPION, foaled 1861.	{ Salmond's Champion* (737).	{ Farmer (284).	{ Glancer (338).	{ Young Champion (937).	{ Broomfield Champion (95).
	{ Tibbie.	{ The Lum- loch Mare.	{	{ Broomfield Champion (95).	{
	{	{ Robert Burns (701).	{	{ Old Farmer (576).	{ Hugh Elder's Bay Horse.
	{ Jean.	{ Susie, a Dr- more mare.	{	{ A Prize Mare of Wilson's, of Drumbeg.	{
	{	{ Clyde (155).	{	{ Clyde (153).	{ Broomfield Champion (95).
	{ Lofty (456).	{	{	{ Maggie, a Co- lomba mare.	{

* Victor's (892) pedigree is identical with this.

d

TABLET II.

(673) PRINCE OF WALES, foaled 1866.	(General (322).	{ Sir Walter Scott (797). Maggie, <i>alias</i> Darling.	{ Old Clyde* (574). Lillie.	{ Scotsman (754), a brown horse bred in the Lanark district, or an unnamed two-year-old colt. Bell. A horse bred by James Motion, Haplands, West Kilbride.
	Darling.	{ Samson †, <i>alias</i> Logan's Twin (741).	{ Lofty (455). Jess.	{ Farmer's Fancy (298). Clyde, <i>alias</i> Glancer (153). Clyde (155). Hilton Charlie (381). Jess.
				{ Broomfield Champion (95). Clyde, <i>alias</i> Glancer (153). Maggie, from the Colomba breed. Clydesdale Jock (172). Glancoer II. (337).

* "Old Clyde" was sire of "Lord Haddo" (486) and "Large Jock" (444).

† "Samson" was stud-horse at Keir for many years.

TABLET III.

(686) RANTIN ROBIN, foaled 1866. Bergamie (44). Blossom, <i>alias</i> Peggy.	Johanie Cope (417). Maggie. Old Clyde*, <i>alias</i> Clyde Boy (574).	Muircock (550). Farmer's Fancy (298). Scotsman (754). Bell.	Clyde, <i>alias</i> Glancer (153). Name unknown. Clyde, <i>alias</i> Glancer (153).	Broomfield Champion (95). Old Farmer (576). Broomfield Champion (95).	Hugh Elder's bay horse.
---	--	---	--	--	--------------------------------

* "Old Clyde" was sire of "Lord Haddo" (486), "Sir Walter Scott" (797), and "Large Jock" (444).

TABLET IV.

(396) IVANHOE, foaled 1873.	{ Lorne (499). Bell.	{ Glenlee (362). Maggie. Tom Carstairs (879). Jess, a Dalrioch Mare.	{ Forth (307). Susan. John Anderson my Jo (409).	{ Keir Clyde (156). Darling. Byron (102).	{ * Clyde, <i>alias</i> Briton (154), the Stanley Muir Prize Horse. A Horse owned by Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan. Clydesdale Jock (172).	{ † Glancer II. (337), "The Lame Horse."

* For further pedigree see Table of "Old Stitcher," p. xxx.

† For further pedigree see Table of "Glancer," opposite p. xii.

TABLET V.

(234) DISRAELI, foaled May 1873.	{ Farmer (286). }	{ Merry Tom (538). }	{ Farmer (284). or *RobRoy(714). (Mare served by both.) }	{ Glancer (338). The Lumloch Mare. }	{ Young Cham- pion (937). Broomfield Champion (95). }	{ Broomfield Champion (95). }
	{ Mary. }	{ Lochfergus Champion (449). See Tablet I. (p. xxxv). }	{ Glancer (338). The Lumloch Mare. }	{ Young Cham- pion (937). Broomfield Champion (95). }	{ Hugh Elder's bay horse. }	
						{ Jenny or Jean. }
{ Jess. }	{ Defiance (225). }	{ Clyde (155). }	{ Clyde (153). Maggie, from the Colomaba stock. }	{ Broomfield Champion (95). }		

* The further pedigree refers to "Farmer;" "Rob Roy's" pedigree is unknown (see p. xxviii).

CHARACTERISTIC FEATURES AND POINTS OF BREED.

The oldest judges of Clydesdale horses in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire are of opinion that the Clydesdale horses of the present day differ little from those which were sold at Lanark and Rutherglen Fairs. Few of them will allow that they have been improved during the last 30 or 40 years; and many maintain that horses in old days were better furnished with bone, their legs better fringed with hair, and in general were much sounder than those for which high prices have been paid during recent years.

Such opinions, however, have to be received with certain reservations; but it cannot be doubted that when the breeding-area was limited, much more attention was paid to the mating of animals than now, when the area is confined to no particular part of the country.

The want of a Stud-Book was not so much felt, as the pedigrees of the different kinds (the Lochlyoch, Brownhill, and Elder's) were well registered in the memory of breeders, who at that time were very particular as to the introduction of new blood into their stock. The breeding of horses was then, indeed, the main branch of the business of the Upper-Ward farmers, so that it was natural for them to pay extra attention to it. In more recent years some of the blood of the English cart-horse has been fused with that of the Clydesdale, the desired object being to increase size; but those who have engaged in it have not been particularly successful in attaining their end—"legginess" rather than proportional height being not infrequently the result, while some valuable characteristic features of the breed have been endangered, notably that of the broad Clydesdale head.

The Head.

More attention was paid by breeders in past days to the head of the horse than, unfortunately, is now the rule, and recent exhibitions show a sad lack of this prominent feature of our Scottish draught-horses. Judges of the Highland and Agricultural Shows and of other less important exhibitions have not attached such importance to this point as they should; and horses and mares with narrow, clean-cut, or what are termed "hard heads," with a prominence of bone, but narrow between and above the eyes and having no room for brain, have been placed high on the prize-list.

The head of the typical Clydesdale is very different from this. He has a broad jaw, ending, as a rule, in a not very fine or well-

tapered muzzle, but with large open nostrils. His eye is usually full and vigorous, yet mild; his forehead broad and full between the eyes; while from the eyes the forehead tapers gradually upwards to the ears, which are long and active. Breeders of Clydesdales should attach considerable importance to these points, as a horse of such a description will generally be found to be of excellent temper, easily trained, docile, and very wise in cart or plough.

Experience alone can teach one when the head is well set on to the neck; but the latter should be strong, massive, and of medium height; while the shoulder should be more oblique than in the English draught-horse. This, indeed, is one of the distinctive features of the Clydesdale, as to his formation of shoulder is largely owing his long, quick step, for which he is so justly admired. The "upright" shoulder of the English cart-horse may certainly give greater power in the collar; but if shortness and slowness of step be considered this cannot be called an advantage. The English horse, besides, is more accustomed to sheer dragging and to working in chains, while his Scottish rival is chiefly employed in the two-wheeled cart, which occasions a considerable amount of weight being balanced on the animal's back. A medium slanted shoulder gives a horse, in such circumstances, an advantage; and doubtless those who carted the minerals of Lanarkshire in *ante-railroad* days found this formation well adapted for their purposes. Even yet no one will affirm that it is unsuited to the traffic of the day if he will only take the opportunity offered for forming an opinion by the sight of the Clydesdale horses yoked to cart or lorry in the streets of Glasgow.

The Neck and
Shoulder.

Good sound legs and feet are essential to all horses, and are certainly not undervalued in the Clydesdales; in fact some judges, in their admiration of such good qualities, frequently lose sight of "top" altogether.

The Fore leg.

Quite as essential as the slightly oblique and closely-topped shoulder of the Clydesdale for his long quick step is a strong forearm. This part, from a side view, should be broad; loaded with long, strong muscles, so as to give him full power to bring forward the part beneath; and in length should be proportionate to the length of the shoulder. A flat and broad knee is also essential; but this is a point sometimes overlooked by the best of Clydesdale judges, who prefer strength of bone immediately under the knee in many horses, and so the leg comes to the ground as if there were no joint between the elbow and the pastern.

Deficiency of bone under the knee has not infrequently caused the rejection of many good horses in the show-yard in favour of animals which happen to be thicker at that particular place, yet have not half the strength, owing to the bone not being of the proper shape, or to the entire absence of sinew. The shank-bone should be flat from a side view, thick and gently rounded from a front view, and tapering to an edge as it goes back. The late Mr. Fulton used to say he liked the "razor-legged" ones, an expression which conveys the idea of what this part should be. The back part from the knee down should possess a nice flowing fringe of silken hair, which should spring from the very edge of the bone. This hair should be of what a judge of a Skye terrier would style a "pily" nature; and good judges will not have a horse at all the feather of which has a coarse matted appearance. Possibly too much attention is paid by Clydesdale breeders to this point, and many will not exhibit at certain shows because their horses at the particular time happen to be what they term "bare of hair." The hair certainly creates a false impression of strength of bone, as an animal which has a broad forearm and well-developed knee, if deficient in "feather," does not compare well with one possessed of a nice flowing fringe several inches long; and this is decidedly disadvantageous; but the high value set upon nice silky hair is on account of its being in all cases a certain indication of a strong, healthy bone, as the hair of a short, coarse, matted kind suggests a decided tendency to grease. All horses have a tendency to lose their hair when being put into show condition (*i. e.* loaded with fat like a bullock), and so "blistering," it is to be regretted, is commonly resorted to to strengthen its growth. The hair produced by this process is not, however, so silken or so fine as the natural, and the difference is easily detected by the practised eye.

The sinews of the leg should be thick, strong, thrown well back from the bone, and capable of being felt with the hand; if not, the leg is not a good one, however thick, as a soft, round leg, in which the sinews are not very well defined, will not stand work.

The lower end of the shank-bone, or fetlock, should also be large in all, so as to give full play to the tendons; and Clydesdale judges are also very particular as to this, and also to the pastern, which during the last few years has come in for a large share of attention. Youatt, writing on this point, says:—"The concussion which attends the common action of the cart-horse is little, because his movements are slow, and therefore the upright and

strong pastern is given to him, *which he can force into the ground, and on which he can throw the whole of his immense weight.*" If Mr. Youatt had ever seen a draught-horse on the streets of Glasgow or any other large town, "forcing his upright and strong pastern" into the granite pavement, he would possibly have halted before he wrote the above sentence. No doubt an upright pastern suits well the upright shoulder and slow action of the English draught-horse, a conformation which can scarcely be called the best for any purpose; but it will not do in the Clydesdale, which requires a pastern to suit the formation of the shoulder, and to confer the necessary elasticity to counteract the concussion caused by his quick, firm step. Short, upright pasterns always get worse with age and feeding, and the action in due course of time becomes impeded. A horse with an upright pastern has little or no command of his foot, and literally walks as on a crutch; and if he has no power of his foot he cannot have much in his shoulder. The streets of Glasgow are very trying to horses, which have to scramble for a footing in the furrows between the hard, smooth paving-stones; and horses with upright pasterns are sometimes almost powerless to move, where those with pasterns moderately sloped, and of a medium length, can walk with comparative ease. Farmers around Glasgow are alive to this, and will not readily use a stallion which has this defect, however strong and shapely.

In districts removed from Glasgow, judging from the animals exhibited at the shows, they are less particular—doubtless because a horse with upright pasterns, which would render him useless for street work, might last for 10 or 12 years ploughing and carting on soft land. The horse, however, which stands the streets best is not the worst for the farmer; and as he only lasts for six or eight years at street work he is always in demand, so that his conformation and points should be carefully studied.

Without a good, sound, well-shaped, healthy foot, a horse is of no use at all, however symmetrical and strong. A dissertation on the form, defects, &c. of the foot is not required here; it suffices to state that the Clydesdale is generally sound on that point, though subject, like all other breeds of the equine genus, to its various diseases. Side-bone and ring-bone are said by veterinary surgeons to be less common than in the cart-horses of the south. Many Clydesdale stallions are lame from "founder," occasioned, in numerous cases, by over-feeding and want of exercise, but now become so common as to raise suspicions of its being hereditary.

An undue length of back is not an uncommon defect in the formation of the Clydesdale, and flat, badly-sprung ribs—the last of the latter occasionally very short—form defects which it should be the object of breeders to remove. The back is not infrequently low, and the horse at first sight looks as if he had no command of himself, the barrel merely forming a bridge between the fore and hinder ends. The chest is generally low, broad, and full, if the body is large and round-ribbed; if not, it is narrow, and the horse has a weak “wedgy” appearance; and in street traffic this want of breadth places him sometimes, in rounding corners, under command of the shafts of the waggon or lorry if at all heavily laden.

Broad, low-set hind quarters, with muscular thighs, descending into broad and proportionately-developed hocks, sum up the good points of the hind end of the Clydesdale. Narrow hocks are so subject to thoroughpin, &c., that most breeders avoid them, though there should be no perceptible marks of unsoundness. Straight hocks are not liked; but if the other parts are proportionate and the action sound, no exception is taken to this formation. It is as a work-horse, however, that the Clydesdale should be considered; and it is questionable if a straight hock affords as much propelling power as one moderately bent. The muscles surrounding the hocks should be strong and firm; and objection is always taken to animals which have them loose and flabby, or which, to use a breeder's phrase, have “fleshy hocks.”

From the hock to the ground the leg should be short, broad, flat, clean, evenly, and straight or slightly inclined forward; the sinews standing out from the bone, and having a similar fringe of hair to that on the fore leg, and rising as high as the bottom of the hock-joint.

The hind pasterns are a little larger generally than the fore ones, and are more inclined, but not so much as to give the idea that they are not supporting the quarters. Short, steep hind pasterns are a very bad fault, as the animal is always sticking its toes into the ground.

Height. The average height of the Clydesdale horse is about 16 hands 2 inches, though there are several stallions to be found as high as

Colour. 17 hands, but very few over that height. The fashionable colour is brown, that of a deep dark shade preferred, and all the more so if dappled, while black is also common. Grey is not in favour, and few colts are kept entire of this colour unless very prepossessing otherwise. Grey mares are, however, used for breeding; and the number of grey foals occasionally produced by dark-coloured mares

served by dark horses shows that the colour was very common previous to the rule which the Highland Society made in favour of "black and brown bays." This rule, it has to be remarked, has long been obsolete, and is in no way accountable for the castration of colt-foals, as within the past 30 years grey stallions have taken some of the best prizes of the Highland and Agricultural Society. The colour is simply not liked, and few breeders on the Clydeside care to have their best mares served by grey horses. Clydesdale breeders are decidedly adverse to chestnuts; and in some districts a chestnut horse, however good-looking and strong, would not be made use of, and indeed would be regarded by many as of impure origin. An occasional roan is to be met with; but this colour is only regarded as an evidence of a stain of impure blood, neither chestnut nor roan being recognized as Clydesdale colours.

White markings are now very common, and have come to be regarded as a sign of purity of blood; few of the Clydesdale horses of the present day are without white on one of the legs, while a white star or stripe on the face—"ratch," as some breeders term it, if of the latter form is highly prized.

In examining a horse when standing, a good judge will, in Judging. addition to running his eye over the various points mentioned, see that he stands even and firm on his feet, which in some horses are inclined slightly inward. To be the least inclined outward is a bad fault, and one which gets worse with age. As regards the hind legs, a glance will tell if they are all right with the animal and hocks close to each other, and the feet at the proper place for supporting the weight of the body, while at the same time giving the animal the fullest power for the use of the hind leg, in which lies nearly all the propelling power.

In walking, the horse should, if approaching you, come with his head well carried, and with an apparently measured stride, lifting his feet well off the ground, and placing them down again regularly, evenly, and with apparent deliberation.

On a side view one can notice if his action be even, *i. e.* if his Action. fore and hind action be in unison; for in horses with long backs and weak loins the two ends seem to be under different control, and the hind legs, being in a manner dragged with the toes along the ground, an unpleasing effect is produced.

In going away at a walk, a horse should plant his hind feet forward as deliberately as his fore ones, at the same time raising and bending the leg at the hock, which should be evenly carried

forward. If the hocks are turned out in moving them forward, the action is not good ; and a Clydesdale breeder considers this an exceedingly bad fault in either horse or mare, though it is one which is commonly overlooked south of the Tweed.

In trotting the horse should bend the legs at the knees and hocks, and from a hind view the inside of the fore hoofs should almost be seen at every step. If the animal be inclined to move wide behind, this fault will easily be discovered at the trotting pace.

Shivering.

"Shivering," a nervous trouble (fortunately very rare) arising from organic disease of the brain and spinal cord, and strongly hereditary, is one of the worst diseases of the Clydesdale, and no one should breed from stock so affected. A horse labouring under this disease will, if backed, frequently reveal its presence by his nervous (and hence the designation "shivering") condition.

Nerved.

"Stringhalt" (horses affected with which are, by Clydesdale breeders, said to be "nerved") is another disease for which action has to be closely and carefully watched ; and if the horse be turned sharply round in his own length it is generally revealed. In showing horses in the ring, clever grooms will attempt to hide this by giving the animal the full length of the halter and bringing it gradually round.

The Clydesdale at work :
in Plough.

Undoubtedly the place where the Clydesdale horse is seen to best advantage is at his work ; and there can be no finer sight to a lover of the draught-horses than a West of Scotland ploughing-match. At such gatherings 30 or 40 pairs may be seen at one time, each yoked abreast to the plough, moving slowly along, with that decisive, long, measured step which is one of his finest characteristics. He proceeds very cautiously withal, as though he were well aware that the success of the ploughman in a great measure depended upon himself.

The animals are all guided by words from the mouth of the ploughman, reins in many cases being dispensed with altogether.

In Cart.

In the ordinary "coup"-cart he steps freely out ; and the business-like fashion in which he will lay his whole weight into the collar and drag heavy loads up-hill, stamp him as a splendid work horse. In the streets of Glasgow he is possibly seen to best advantage ; there he is to be met with at every corner singly dragging heavily-laden lorries, to which in London a pair would usually be attached. Though active, he is generally possessed of a good temper and is easily broken.

Constitution.

His constitution is, as a rule, very healthy, and he stands

wet possibly better than any other particular breed of draught-horses.

His many qualities have gained for him a very heavy demand during the last 15 or 20 years, and large numbers of our best brood-mares and noted stallions have been exported to Australia and New Zealand, where the breed is in particular favour; and not a few have gone to the United States of America and Canada. This demand has, during the last few years, caused a very heavy rise in the price of good, shapely, well-bred animals which are likely to breed well themselves.

Twenty or thirty years ago £100 would have bought the best brood-mare, but during recent years £300, £400, £500, and in some cases larger prices have been realized for such; while prize-winning fillies of one and two years old have brought from £150 to £200, and animals not so successful from £80 to £120. The demand for heavy brood-stock from the colonies, though contributing largely to the increase, has not been the main cause, which is to be found in the heavy demand for good cart-geldings for street traffic. Three or four years' work on the streets of Glasgow kills many of them, and the very best do not last longer than eight years; so that the work of replacement continually goes on.

Increase in
Prices.

Enormous though the advance in the price of mares during the past few years has been, it is nothing compared to the increase in value and service of stallions. Ten years ago £500 would have been esteemed a fabulous price for a stallion, but recently animals have been reported as selling for £1500. A comparison of the service fees during the past half-dozen years will indicate the extent of the rise, and is possibly more reliable than a comparison of the prices.

Previous to 1850 the ordinary terms were 2s. 6d. to the groom, payable at service, and £1 to the owner when the mare produced a foal. Shortly after that date what is termed "the hand-money" system was introduced, so much being charged at service and an additional sum on the production of a foal. Thus in several old stallion bills the terms are stated as "7s. 6d. at service, and 15s. when the mare proves in foal"—the larger fee, it will be observed, only being exacted when the mare produced a foal. Many owners, however, retained their old system of £1 2s. 6d. for a foal, which was Mr. Barr's charge for "Prince Royal" and "General Williams;" and this price is said to have been fairly remunerative, as, owing to the Scotch system, still in vogue, of billeting horse and groom, the outlay was small.

Service Fees.

Season.	Name.	No.	Owner.	Premium.	Rate.
1870.	Conqueror	(196)	James Kerr.	£40	£1 5s. per mare, payable at end of season.
1871.	Conqueror	(196)	James Kerr.	£50	do. do. do.
1872.	Premier	(595)	Robert M'Kean.	£52 10s.	do. do. do.
1873.	Crown Prince ..	(206)	Peter Crawford.	£60	£1 10s. do. do.
1874.	Time o' Day	(875)	David Riddell.	£80	£2 at service and £1 10s. for each foal.
1875.	Time o' Day	(875)	David Riddell.	£100	do. do. do.
1876.	Darnley	(222)	David Riddell.	£150	£2 at service and £2 for each foal.
1877.	Darnley	(222)	David Riddell.	£100	£2 at service and £3 for each foal.
1877.	Ivanhoe	(396)	Peter Crawford.	£100	do. do. do.
1878.	Ivanhoe	(396)	Peter Crawford.	£100	£2 at service, £3 for each foal, and £1 to the Society.
1878.	Prince of Altyre	(653)	David Ridde l.	£100	£2 at service and £3 for each foal.

The rise in price has, no doubt, been largely owing to the brisk competition for good stallions at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Stallion Shows; and the keynote to the liberal terms was, indeed, first sounded by the Glasgow Society itself. The List of Horses (p. xlviii) which have travelled the Glasgow district since 1870 cannot fail to be interesting, as showing the gradual increase in premium-rates, &c. When it is taken into consideration that the Society allows each horse to serve 80 mares, it will readily be seen that stallion-hiring has become within the last few years a much more remunerative business than it formerly was. The rapid growth of the Glasgow Society's Spring Stallion Show calls for passing notice. In 1861, when the Committee of the Glasgow Agricultural Society met in a corner of the Cattle-Market on market-day to select a horse for the district at a premium of £40, only three animals were brought forward; while in 1877 there were brought forward 209 Stallions, and premiums amounting to £4000, exclusive of service fees, were awarded. Indeed, the Society has been forced to arrange a special day for the exhibition, and to rent for the occasion the whole area of the market.

Glasgow Stallion Show.

The Scotch system of hiring stallions to travel in particular districts, though useful in improving the breed, has many defects; but one of the worst of these, accidental in-breeding, will be removed by the publication of a Stud-book. Pedigrees not being carefully registered, in not a few instances deputations have taken into their district a horse whose sire several years previously travelled the same circuit and left behind many valuable mares. The son, or possibly grandson, serves these mares, and in some cases good results follow, but in many the opposite takes effect in the development of a tendency to ring- and side-bone or some other disease. Such mistakes should now be guarded against, though breeders would do well not to err in the opposite direction. A glance at the pedigree-tables will reveal the fact that many of our best horses have been in-bred, and that with advantage, as the blood thereby becomes strengthened and they breed more impressively. Clydesdale men need to find out that breeding from good conformation or horses which please and "fill the eye" alone is a mistake; there must always be blood of one particular strain or another. Relations of the cousinship degree seem to be common throughout this volume, and, so far as we can judge from Show-yard honours, have been tolerably successful.

Stallion-hiring System.

Pedigrees.

In-breeding.

Another growing evil of the hiring-system is that of "hand-

"Hand-money."

money," already alluded to. Than the system of "No foal no money" there can be nothing fairer, whilst in the other there is a clear temptation to fraud. Owing possibly to the evil system of keeping the stallion idle all winter instead of giving him some healthy work on the farm to do, and then fattening him as though he were a bullock, and subsequently reducing him as soon as selected, the powers of propagation in numerous cases have been impaired. By the time the horse is four years old the owner is thoroughly cognizant of this from the complaints of those who hired him as a three-years old; yet he lets the horse at the Annual Spring Stallion Show at Glasgow to a deputation from a distance, who offer him, besides a premium of £100, £1 10s. per mare, payable at service, with £1 10s. additional when the mare proves in foal. Leaving the foal money to take care of itself, an unscrupulous owner is quite content to send out an inferior stock-getter for a £100 Premium and £1 10s. per mare. The loss is of course a heavy one to the farmers of the district, as they lose possibly a half or three quarters of a full crop of foals. The best remedy for this evil state of matters is to return to the good old system of payment by results; or at least this and a nominal charge made for service, so as to protect the stallion owner from being disappointed of his rightful gain through the fault of the mare.

To protect themselves breeders should keep private registers of their studs (approved copies of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Clydesdale Horse Society), and it will be wise for them to have the entry of the date of service certified by the signature of the stallion-groom. Such a simple action should not entail much labour where the service is at the breeder's house; but to suit particular cases, cards, signed and certifying date of service, name of horse, &c., should in all cases be used.

Pedigrees are now-a-days heavily paid for, and it is but right that every means should be employed of making them correct. In ordinary commercial transactions, the simple matter of the using of a penny postage-stamp is recorded; and yet, as was experienced in the compilation of the annexed pedigrees, in transactions in which hard cash to the amount of several pounds was paid and a possible actual value of a hundred involved, there was not "the scrape of a pen."

The Clydesdale
Stud-book.

The annexed pedigrees, which form the first systematic record of Clydesdale breeding, have been collected, as mentioned in the Preface, from entry-forms made by breeders and owners, from entries

in the catalogues of the Highland and Agricultural Society's and other shows, and from old travelling cards and stallion bills. The pedigrees, having been collected and systematically arranged, were carefully revised by the Editing Committee*, which consisted of the President and Vice-President (Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.), *ex officio*, and Messrs. John M. Martin, yr., of Auchendennan; Alex. Young, Keir Mains, Dunblane; Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway; Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs; and Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh. The Committee met weekly for revision, and no effort was spared in obtaining information by letter, personal investigation by the Secretary, or otherwise, where discrepancies occurred; and with certain exceptions every pedigree has been verified by either the breeder or owner or some one intimately acquainted with either. Though no doubt there are certain to be some mistakes, yet every thing has been done to make the work as trustworthy as possible; and the information furnished can therefore be relied upon, and it is sincerely to be hoped that all interested will lend a helping hand in the execution of future volumes.

* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., was the original Vice-President; but he only attended one Meeting—that of 14th November, 1877—ere he died at Venice, on the 16th January, 1878; at the Meeting of Council held on 25th February, Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart was elected Vice-President in his stead, and at subsequent weekly meetings invariably presided in the absence of the President.

THE CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

RETROSPECTIVE VOLUME.

[Marks of interrogation affixed to names of Horses signify that they cannot be identified.]•

A I.

(1)

Brown. Foaled 1869.

Bred by John Watson, Edindiach, Gartly, Huntly.

*Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie,
Aberdeenshire.*

Sire, Eclipse (268).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

ABBEY PRINCE.

(2)

Bay. Foaled July 1871.

Bred by Thomas Muir, Challoch, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.

Property of John McClelland, Balmesh, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Nancy by Lochend Champion (448).

"Abbey Prince" travelled Wigtownshire in seasons 1877 and 1878.

ACCIDENT.

(3)

Foaled 1873.

Bred by John Ferguson, East Grange, Forres, Morayshire.

*Property of Sir W. G. Gordon Cumming, of Altyre, Bart., Forres,
Morayshire.*

Sire, Banker (24).

Dam, by Champion of Moray (138).

ADMIRAL.

(4)

*Foaled May 1864.**Bred by D. M'Gibbon, Inveravon, Linlithgow.**Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).**Dam, Peggy by Scotchman (747).*

"Admiral" was the Mid-Calder Premium horse one season, and was afterwards exported to Canada.

ADMIRAL.

(5)

*Bay. Foaled May 1869.**Bred by Mr. M'Crea, Galdenoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246).**Dam, Jess by Cleeber (152).***AILSA.**

(6)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.**Bred by the Marquis of Ailsa, Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of William Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Garibaldi (318).***ALBERT.**

(7)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.**Bred by and property of R. Murdoch, Hallside, Cambuslang, near Glasgow.**Sire, Glancer (347).**Dam, Jane, owned by R. Murdoch. Pedigree unknown.*

"Albert" won First Prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1864, and Second Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Stirling same year.

ALBERT.

(8)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, near Glasgow.**Property of J. L. Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, near Glasgow.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Jean by General Williams (326).*

HORSES.**3****ALMA.****(9)***Foaled 1854.**Property of Hugh Brodie, Camreggan, Girvan, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, by Rob Roy (714).**"Alma" travelled in Ayrshire and in Renfrewshire.***ANCIENT TIMES.****(10)***Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of Andrew Longmore, Rettie, by Banff.**Sire, Old Times (578).**Dam, Lovely by Prodigy (Bryan's). (See Appendix.)***ANGUS.****(11)***Foaled 1874.**Bred by Thomas Semple, Farnel, Brechin, Forfarshire.**Property of William Watson, Junr., Auchterlonie Mains, Forfar.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Darling. Pedigree unknown.***ANGUS BARONET.****(12)***Foaled February 1873.**Bred by James Duff, King Oldrum, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**Sire, Young Baronet (919).**Dam, Kate by Nimrod (?).***ANNANDALE.****(13)***Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by and property of J. Beattie, Shillahill, Lockerbie, Dumfries-shire.**Sire, Emperor. (See Appendix.)**Dam, Grace Darling by Lord Byron (473).***ARDGOWAN PRINCE.****(14)***Black. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Renfrew-shire.**Property of Archibald C. Brown, Gledstone Park, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Young Lofty (987).**Dam, Maggie by Largs Jock (444).*

ARGYLE.

(15)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by R. Clark, Skirland, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, by Largs Jock (444).**"Argyle" was exported to Australia in 1877.***AUCTIONEER.**

(16)

*Light bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Peter McCulloch, Whitefield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.**Property of (1) Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway; and**(2) Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Glasgow.**Sire, Vanquisher (890).**Dam, Jess by Young Clyde (944).**"Auctioneer" travelled the eastern district of Kirkcudbright in 1873.***AVONDALE.**

(17)

*Bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by and property of H. Vallance, Greathill, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Clydesdale Tam (174).**Dam, Jean by Prince Royal (647).**"Avondale" won the Second Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863; and was sold in 1864 to go to New Zealand.***AYRSHIRE JOCK.**

(18)

*Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by Geo. Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.**Property of William Kean, 12 John St., Barrow-in-Furness, England (in 1876).**Sire, Largs Jock (444).**Dam, Bess by Sir Walter Scott (797).**Gr. dam, by Prince Royal (647).**"Ayrshire Jock" travelled Haddington, also Cumberland (in 1876).***AYRSHIRE JOCK.**

(19)

*Brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by Bryce Ferguson, Lissens, Dalry, Ayrshire.**Property of Mrs. Janet Easdale, Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire.**Sire, Robbie Burns (699).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.*

AYRSHIRE TAM.

(20)

*Bay. Foaled 1862.**Bred by William Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Property of James Roberts, Lumgair, Stonehaven, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, a Highland Society's prize mare.**"Ayrshire Tam" was Premium horse for East-Lothian district in 1865 and 1866; and Premium horse for Carse of Gowrie in 1867 and 1868.***BAASAY.**

(21)

*Foaled about 1845.**Bred by Mr. Sommerville, Colomba, Lanarkshire.**Property of (1) George Spiers, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire; and**(2) James Kerr, Kilburn, Neilston, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clyde (153).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Baasay" travelled Lochwinnoch district about 1857.***BAILIE.**

(22)

*Bred in Campbeltown.**Property of John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.**"Bailie" won prizes at Glasgow and the local shows in Ayrshire, and was sold to go to Australia.***BAILIE.**

(23)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of John Craig, Genoch, Ayr.**Sire, Bailie (22).***BANKER.**

(24)

*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by J. Johnstone, Ballincrieff, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Admiral (4).**Dam, Nannie by Rob Roy (714).**"Banker" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869; Third at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1871; the Morayshire Premium in 1872; Haddington in 1873; Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1873; and travelled in Castle-Eden district in 1874.*

BANKER, alias ROBIN THE LAIRD. (25)*Bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by Robert Crawford, Lochsanish, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Lorne (499).**Dam, Nancy by Prince Alfred (618).***BARON. (26)***Bay. Foaled July 1872.**Bred by J. M'Kessack, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire.**Property of A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres.**Sire, Wellington (906).**Dam, Beauty by Pope, owned by A. Lawson, Braelossie, Elgin.**"Baron" won the Premium of the Leslie and Kinglassie Horse Association in 1876.***BARON. (27)***Sire of "Warrior" (902). Age and breeder unknown.**Sire, Byron (103).***BARONET. (28)***Dark bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by and property of John Steel, jun., Summerside, Newmains, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).**Dam, Rosie by King Fergie (428).**"Baronet" travelled in Lamington, Shotts, Bathgate, and Calder districts, and was exported to America in 1874.***BARONET. (29)***Foaled 1842.**Bred by and property of Mr. Somerville, Lampits, near Lanark.**Sire, a horse owned by Fleming, Netherburn, by "Glancer II." (337).**Dam by Lofly (?).**"Baronet" won Premiums for the following districts:—Brechin in 1847 and 1850, East Lothian in 1848, and Dalkeith in 1851.***BARONET. (30)***Bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by J. Paterson, Willees, Houston, Renfrewshire.**Property of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane, Perthshire.**Sire, Rob Roy (714).**Dam, Maggie by Salmond's Champion (737).**"Baronet" won First Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863.*

BARONET. (31)*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.***BARONET, alias CARRICK FARMER.** (32)*Bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and (2) James**Nicol Fleming, of Kiel, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Sire, Newstead (559).**Dam, Maggie by Hercules (378).***BARONET.** (33)*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane.**Property of Mark Sprot, of Riddell, Lilliesleaf, Selkirk.**Sire, Samson (741).**Dam, Bell by Captain (122).***BARON KEIR.** (34)*Bay. Foaled June 1871.**Bred by Col. D. R. Williamson, of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Major (528).**Dam, Betty by Forth (307).**Gr. dam, Bet by Lothian Tam (506).**G. gr. dam, one of Mr. Buttery's prize mares.*

"Baron Keir" won First Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876, and the Earl of Tankerville's tenantry's Premium for the same season at Glasgow Spring Stallion Show. He was sold at the Aberdeen Show for exportation to Iowa, U.S. of America.

BARON LONSDALE. (35)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by W. N. Hodgson, Esq., M.P., Newby Grange, Carlisle.**Property of James Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland.**Sire, Lord Clyde (483).**Dam, Jenny, winner of Second Prize at Royal Agricultural Society's Show, Manchester 1869.*

"Baron Lonsdale" won Third Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England's Show at Birmingham in 1876.

BARON NIDDRY.

(36)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by David T. Young, Niddry, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire.**Property of Henry Meikle, Woodside Farm, Torphichen, Linlithgowshire.**Sire, Highland Chief (382).**Dam, Maggie, owned by Mr. Young. Pedigree unknown.**"Baron Niddry" travelled in Forfarshire in 1878.***BARON RENFREW.**

(37)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Mr. Gardner, Keadowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirling.**Property of James Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.**Sire, General Williams (327).**Dam, Keadowrie Bet by General Williams (326).***BAY WALLACE.**

(38)

*Foaled about 1830.**Bred by Mr. Wilkin, Guards, Carlisle.**Sire, Old Bay Wallace (572).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Bay Wallace" travelled Carlisle and Penrith districts for Premiums about 1838 and 1839.***BAY WALLACE.**

(39)

*Bay.**Age and breeder unknown.**Property of Mr. Thomas Milburn, Trotermain.**Sire, Champion (?).**Dam, Darling by Glenelg (357).***BEACONSFIELD.**

(40)

*Foaled May 1874.**Bred by A. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Sire, Dainty Davie (213).**Dam, by Sir Colin (773).***BENICIA BOY.**

(41)

*Bay. Foaled 1859.**Bred by Mr. Lochhead, Glenshinnoch, Renfrewshire.*

Property of A. Grierson, King's Arms Hotel, Lochmaben, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Samson *alias* Logan's Twin (741).

Dam, *by* Prince Royal (647).

"Benicia Boy" travelled Dalbeattie district in 1863.

BENLOMOND. (42)

Brown. Foaled 1865.

Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Emperor (Proudfoot's). (See Appendix.)

Dam, Sally *by* Justice (420).

BERGAMIE. (43)

Black. Foaled 1857.

Bred by S. Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

BERGAMIE. (44)

Dark bay. Foaled 1862.

Bred by S. Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; (2) A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire.

Sire, Johnnie Cope (417).

Dam, Maggie *by* Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Bergamie" won First Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Kelso in 1863.

BIGGAR. (45)

Grey. Foaled 1846.

Property of Mr. Dorman, Deerpark, Stranraer.

"Biggar" was bought as a yearling at Lanark Fair; he travelled in Wigtownshire.

BILLY. (46)

Brown. Foaled April 1871.

Bred by James Allan, Inches, Eaglesham, Glasgow.

Sire, Jack's the Lad (401).

Dam, Nancie *by* Baasay (21).

BILLY'S THE BOY. (47)*Foaled 1863.**Bred by and property of Abram Kerr, Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Jack's the Lad (400).**Dam, by Young Champion (940).***BISHOP. (48)***Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Robert Fraser, Bishopdams, Aberdeen.**Property of George Duncan, Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lord Inverurie (487).**Dam, Flora, owned by Mr. Fraser. Pedigree unknown.***BISMARCK. (49)***Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Donald M'Nab, Duchlage, Luss, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Rob Roy (709).**Dam, Charlotte by Sir William Wallace (804).***BISMARCK. (50)***Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by and property of Joseph Atkinson, Brandon, Alnwick, Northumberland.**Sire, Young Blyth (?).**Dam, Kate by Young Briton (925).***BISMARCK. (51)***Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Mr. Crawford, Kilmichael, Bute.**Property of William Coxon, West Horden, Castle Eden.**Sire, Marquis of Bute (520).**Dam, by Lofty 3rd (469).***BLACK PRINCE, alias YOUNG INKERMANN. (52)***Black. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Walter Scott, Glendronach, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**Property of (1) Thomas Milne, Newton of Ardoyne, Inch, Aberdeen ; and (2) Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.*

Sire, Inkermann. (See Appendix.)

Dam, Peggy by Rory O'More (718).

"Black Prince" won Third Prize at the H. & A. S. Show at Edinburgh in 1869; First at Dumfries in 1870; and First at Perth in 1871. He travelled Linlithgowshire for a Premium in 1871. Now property of Christopher W. Wilson, High Park, Kendal.

BLACK PRINCE. (53)

Black. Foaled 1867.

Bred by and property of C. A. Barclay, Aberdour House, Fraserburgh, N. B.

Sire, Improver (391).

Dam, by Prince (?)

BLACK PRINCE. (54)

Black. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark.

Sire, Never-mind-Him (557).

Dam, Darling by Campsie (119).

BLACK PRINCE. (55)

Black. Foaled 1870.

Bred by John Houston, Geilston, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.

Property of Thomas Statter, Stand Hall, Whitefield, Manchester.

Sire, Rob Roy (709).

Dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

BLACK PRINCE. (56)

Black. Foaled May 1870.

Bred by and property of Col. Findlay of Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow.

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

Dam, Bessie Bell by Glancer (347).

BLACK PRINCE. (57)

Black. Foaled 1870.

Bred by and property of William Brackenridge, Legbrancock, Holytown, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Major (528).

Dam, Missy. Pedigree unknown.

BLACK PRINCE. (58)

Black. Foaled 1870.

Property of John Crawford, Knockewart, Ardrossan.

"Black Prince" was Strathearn district Society's Premium horse in 1873.

BLACK PRINCE.

(59)

*Black. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Property of John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Jess. Pedigree unknown.**"Black Prince" travelled in Mauchline district of Ayrshire.***BLACK PRINCE.**

(60)

*Sire of "Bonaparte" (107). Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of W. Kerr, West Causewayend, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.***BLACK RICHARD.**

(61)

*Breeder unknown.**Property of Messrs. M'Lean, Pitilie, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.**Sire, Comet 3rd (193).**Dam, by Star (824).***BLACK SAMSON.**

(62)

*Black. Foaled March 1874.**Bred by and property of A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire.**Sire, Conqueror (197).**Dam, Bell by Bergamie (44).***BLACK LEG.**

(63)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Campsie Jock (119).***BLACK WATCH.**

(64)

*Black. Foaled July 1874.**Bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow.**Property of Archibald Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow.**Sire, Crown Prince (206).**Dam, Flora by Young Lofty (987).**Gr. dam, Jean by General Williams (326).**G. gr. dam, a prize mare, the property of Mr. Logan, Netherton.**"Black Watch" won Second Prize at the Spring, and Third Prize at the Summer Show of the Glasgow Farmers' Society in 1876; Second Prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Stallion Show, and the Girvan Premium, in 1877. He served in Peeblesshire in 1878.*

BLACKCLAW.

(65)

*Brown. Foaled 1853.**Bred by Robert Oliver, Lochside, Kelso.**Sire, Peacock (585).**Dam, Nell, owned by Mr. Oliver. Pedigree unknown.***BLACK COMET.**

(66)

*Black. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Mr. Wilson, Tochineal, Portsoy, Banffshire.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, jun., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, England's Glory. (See Appendix.)**Dam, by Comet (Grey) (192).**"Black Comet" travelled Stirling district in 1875.***BLACKCOCK.**

(67)

*Black. Foaled 1866.**Bred by Thomas Stark, Littlehill, Bishopbriggs.**Property of James Forbes, 15 Kinning Place, Paisley Road, Glasgow.**Sire, General (322).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.**"Blackcock" was commended at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869.***BLACKCOCK.**

(68)

*Black. Foaled 1872.**Property of James Dick, Ballochneck Farm, Thornhill, Stirling.**Sire, Conqueror (199).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.***BLACK DIAMOND.**

(69)

*Black. Foaled 1867.**Bred by T. Shanks, Drumshangie, Airdrie.**Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, Maggie by Clydesdale Tom (177).***BLACK EYES.**

(70)

*Brown. Foaled May 1872.**Bred by and property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.*

Sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).

Dam, Nancy, owned by Mr. Muir. Pedigree unknown.

"Black Eyes" died in August 1875.

BLACKLEG. (71)

Foaled 1856.

Bred by L. Clark, Tangy, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane.

Sire, Rob Roy (714).

Dam, Sally by a horse belonging to Angus M'Geachy, Campbeltown.

"Blackleg" won First Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859. He was afterwards exported to Australia.

BLACKLOCK. (72)

Dark bay. Foaled 1857.

Property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Farmer (284).

Dam, Rosy, a Drumore mare. Pedigree unknown.

"Blacklock" was exported to Australia.

BLAZE. (73)

Dark brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of Alexander Lawson, Braelossie, Elgin.

Sire, Conqueror (?).

Dam, Rose by Champion of Moray (138).

BLAZE III. (74)

Dark bay. Foaled 1857.

Bred in Campsie district.

Property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Young Blaze (922).

Dam, Jean, owned by Mr. Findlay, Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow.

Gr. dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Murdoch, Haughhead, Blantyre, Glasgow.

BLAZE 3rd. (75)

Bay. Foaled 1863.

Bred by Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Young Blaze (922).

Dam, Nanny by Samson (739).

BLANE.

(76)

*Dark brown. Foaled May 1871.**Bred by Mathew Nimmo, Foot o' Green, Stirling.**Sire, Prince of Wales (678).**Dam, Rosa by Lothian Tam (506).***BLITHE.**

(77)

*Black. Foaled 1874.**Bred by T. Henderson, Meikle Camaloun, Fyvie, Aberdeen.**Property of James Hepburn, Spittal, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Sovereign. (See Appendix.)**Dam, Rose by Farmer's Fancy (300).***BLOOMING HEATHER.**

(78)

*Bay. Foaled 1862.**Bred by A. M. Knight, Skeoch, Wigtown.**Property of Hugh Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.**Sire, Lord Byron (473).***BLYTH.**

(79)

*Grey. Foaled 1836 or 1837.**Bred by and property of Andrew Bowie, Gilmeadowland, Linlithgow.**Sire, Clydesdale Jock (172).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Bowie. Pedigree unknown.**"Blyth" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show in 1840, and First in 1841; he was sold in the latter year to go to Devonshire.***BLYTH.**

(80)

*Foaled 1842.**Bred by Mr. Robert Simpson, of Cobairdy, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Geo. Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Blyth (79).**Dam, a mare, belonging to Mr. Henderson, Boghead, Cobairdy, Huntly.**"Blyth" won Second Prizes at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows at Inverness in 1846 and Aberdeen 1847.*

BLYTHE.

(81)

*Foaled 1857.**Property of Jno. Brown, Boghall, Biggar, N.B.**Sire, Lofty (455).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***BLYTHE.**

(82)

*Bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by J. Young, Waterton, Elgin.**Property of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.**Sire, Robbie Burns (700).**Dam, Jane by a grey horse, owned by Dr. Manson, Spynie, Elgin.***BLYTH.**

(83)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1862.**Bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Byron (100).**Dam Jane by Samson (?)***BLYTH.**

(84)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, Nance by Honest Tom. (See Appendix.)***BLYTHE.**

(85)

*Black. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by Mr. Moffat, Turneyland, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Kate by General Williams (326).***BRITAIN.**

(86)

*Foaled 1851.**Bred by Robert D. Findlay, of Easterhill, Glasgow.*

"Britain" won First Prize as a 3-year old at the Highland Society's Show at Berwick; First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show, of England, at Chelmsford in 1856. Latterly owned by H.R.H. the Prince Consort, Shaw Farm, Windsor.

BRITAIN.

(87)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by* Peter Fleming, Leopardstone, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.*Property of* William Moffat, Shirva, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.*Sire*, Clydesdale Tam (175).*Dam*, Nancy *by* Salmond's Champion (737).*"Britain"* won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Perth in 1871.**BRITAIN.**

(88)

Bred by Mr. Murdoch, Carrington Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.*Property of* Mr. Anderson, Bothkennor, Falkirk.*Sire*, Sovereign (811).*Dam*, a black mare. Pedigree unknown.**BRITISH STAR.**

(89)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Property of* W. S. Marr, Uppermill, Tarves, Aberdeen.*Sire*, Lord Lyon (489).*Dam*, Fancy *by* Robbie Burns (700).*"British Star"* won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1874.**BRITISH CROWN.**

(90)

*Bay. Foaled July 1871.**Bred by* R. B. W. Ramsay, Whitehill, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian.*Property of* David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.*Sire*, Prince of Wales (672).*Dam*, Kate *by* Wellington (906).**BRITON.**

(91)

*Foaled 1841.**Bred by* Mr. Somerville, Lampits, near Lanark.*Property of* W. Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Broomfield Champion (95).*Dam*. Pedigree unknown.*"Briton"* won, as a 3-year old, First Prizes at Houston and Paisley; First at Carnwath in 1847; and First at Lauder and Paisley in 1850.**BRITON.**

(92)

*Bay. Foaled 1854.**Bred by* Robert Jack, Balcunnock, Campsie, Glasgow.

*Property of Gavin Jack, North Gree, Corstorphine, Edinburgh.
Sire, Hilton Charlie (381).*

Dam, Susie, owned by Mr. Jack. Pedigree unknown.

BRITON, alias SURPRISE. (93)

Bred by James Motion, Haplands, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

*Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, and Peter
Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane.*

Sire, Volunteer ; owned by Thomas Young.

"Briton" won a Prize in Ross-shire, and was a famous stock-getter.

BRITON. (94)

Dark bay. Foaled February 1872.

Bred by William Robertson, Old Hall, Paisley.

Property of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Missie by Stanley (822).

Gr. dam, Mr. M'Kerrow's National Prize Mare.

BROOMFIELD CHAMPION. (95)

Foaled about 1820.

Bred by Mr. Orr, of Hill, Shotts Parish, Lanarkshire.

Property of James Frame, of Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Glancer II. (337).

Dam, a grey mare owned by Mr. Orr. Pedigree unknown.

*"Broomfield Champion" travelled one season in Aberdeenshire, and was
there known as "Aberdeen Champion."*

BROWN CLYDE. (96)

Brown. Foaled between 1830 and 1842.

Bred by John M'Knight, Poundland, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire.

*Property of Mr. Proudfoot, Templand, Lochmaben, Dumfries.
Pedigree unknown.*

BROWN WANTON. (97)

Brown. Foaled 1854.

Property of (in 1858) George Hudson, Bootle, Cumberland.

Sire, Young Prince Charlie (1010).

Dam, by Clyde (?).

BUCHAN, alias JOLLY BOY. (98)

Black. Foaled 1872.

Bred by A. Brown, Garchen, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

Dam, Maggie by Blackleg (71).

BUTESHIRE LAD.

(99)

Bay. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by John Martin, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, Buteshire.

Sire, Young Lorne (997).

Dam, by General Williams (326).

BYRON.

(100)

Bay. Foaled 1858.

Bred by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Property of R. Wilson, Lethenty, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Blyth (80).

Dam, Sally, owned by Mr. Wilson. Pedigree unknown.

BYRON.

(101)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Bred by Hugh F. Edmiston, Yoker Mains, Glasgow.

Property of Sir W. Stirling Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.

Sire, Lofty (458).

Dam, Maggie by Prince Royal (647).

Gr. dam, Lily, winner of First Prizes at Paisley and Dumbarton, and Second at East Kilbride in 1849.

BYRON.

(102)

Sire of "John Anderson my Jo" (409). Age and breeder unknown.

Sire, Clydesdale Jock (172).

BYRON.

(103)

Sire of "Baron" (27). Age and pedigree unknown.

BYRON.

(104)

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

"Byron" won the Dalkeith Premium in season 1870.

BOB BURNS.

(105)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Bred by James Houston, Hill, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Property of Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Victor (892).

Dam, Dandy *by* Lord Byron (473).

BOLD CHANCE.

(106)

Dark brown. Foaled 1873.

Property of W. Parker, Great Stanney Hall, Chester.

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

Dam, *by* General (322).

BONAPARTE.

(107)

Chestnut. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Messrs. Clerkson, Lyden, Kirknewton, Mid-Lothian.

Property of James Bain, Mansfield Cottage, Edinburgh.

Sire, Black Prince (60).

Dam, Nancy *by* Briton (92).

BONNIE BREAST-KNOT.

(108)

Bay. Foaled June 1874.

Bred by Geo. Paterson, Bonnybridge, Denny, Stirlingshire.

Property of (1) Col. D. R. Williamson, of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire; and (2) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Time o' Day (875).

Dam, Rosy *by* Dainty Davie (216).

Gr. dam, Jess *by* Scotsman (758).

"Bonnie Breast-Knot" won Fourth Prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Summer Show in 1877, and was the Strathearn district Premium horse same year.

BONNIE SCOTLAND.

(109)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by and property of John Reid, Ingrie, Leslie, Fife.

Sire, Lord Clyde (477).

Dam, Miss *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

Gr. dam, Jean *by* Lothian Tam (506).

BOTHWELL.

(110)

Bay. Foaled May 1873.

Bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Missie *by* Young Lofty (987).

Gr. dam, Jean by Tom Sayers (882).

G. gr. dam, Jess by Hawkwood, "the foundered horse" (373).

G. g. gr. dam, Missie by Prince Royal (647).

"Bothwell" gained the Strathearn Premium in 1876.

BOYDSTON BOY.

(111)

Bay. Foaled August 1874.

Bred by W. Caldwell, Boydston, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.

Property of Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Prince Charlie (629).

Dam, Maggie by Sir William Wallace (803).

Gr. dam, Bell by Rob Roy (714).

"Boydston Boy" won Third Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1877.

BOY IN BLUE.

(112)

Black. Foaled 1871.

Bred by S. Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of James Alston, 33 Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince Alfred (618).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

"Boy in Blue" travelled the eastern district of Dumbartonshire.

BRAW LAD O' GALA WATER.

(113)

Foaled 1853.

Bred by Alexander Henderson, Galashiels.

Property of Alexander Lawson, Old Mills, Elgin.

Pedigree unknown.

BREADALBANE.

(114)

Brown. Foaled 1869.

Bred by Ralph Stark, Camelon, Falkirk.

Property of Peter Armstrong, 126 High Street, Perth.

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

Dam, Bell, owned by Mr. Stark. Pedigree unknown.

BROWN GLANCER.

(115)

Brown. Foaled 1857.

Bred by David Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.

Property of James Blyth, Leckiebank.

Sire, Strathendrick Tam (833).

Dam, Brisk by Thane of Fife (854).

CAIRNBROGIE. (116)*Bay. Foaled 1853.**Bred by George Marr, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Sire, a black horse, the property of the Earl of Southesk.**Dam, Sally, owned by Mr. Marr. Pedigree unknown.***CAIRN TOM.** (117)*Brown. Foaled 1859.**Bred by and property of Mr. Cochrane, North Cairn, Stranraer.**Sire, Rob Roy (714).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***CAMPBELTOWN BOB.** (118)*Dark bay. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by R. Dickie, Kylesnair, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, Nancy by Loudoun Tam (508).**"Campbeltown Bob" was the Arran Farmers' Society's Prize horse in 1876 and 1877.***CAMPSIE, alias OLD CAMPSIE, alias CAMPSIE JOCK.** (119)*Black. Foaled 1858.**Bred by Robert Kincaid, Mains, Campsie, Glasgow.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Johnnie Cope (416).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Campsie" won the following prizes and premiums:—First and Gold Medal at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1863; the Fife and Kinross Premium two years in succession; the Shotts and Whitburn Premium four years in succession; and the Ayr County Premium in 1868.***CAMPSIE II.** (120)*Sire of "Earl of Buchan" (264).**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, by Lofty Benlomond (468).***CAPTAIN.** (121)*Black. Foaled 1867.**Bred by and property of George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.**Sire, Campsie, alias Old Campsie (119).**Dam, Jess by Old Clyde (574).*

CAPTAIN.

(122)

Sire of dam of "Baronet" (33).

Property of James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley.

Pedigree unknown.

CAVALIER.

(123)

Bay. Foaled June 1870.

Bred by T. Tod, Kilbucho Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).

Dam, Dota, owned by Mr. Tod. Pedigree unknown.

CHAMPION.

(124)

Foaled about 1840.

Sire of "Improver" (391).

Property of John Black, Cairnleith, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Pedigree unknown.

CHAMPION.

(125)

Dark brown. Foaled about 1840.

Bred in Ayrshire.

Property of Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

"Champion" travelled Campbeltown district for nine years; he was sometimes known as the "Gigha horse."

CHAMPION.

(126)

Dark brown. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

Sire, Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).

Dam, Lily by J. Motion's First Prize two-year-old Colt at Highland Society's Show at Ayr, 1835.

"Champion" travelled Glasgow district in 1856.

CHAMPION.

(127)

Bay. Foaled before 1850.

Bred by Col. Harvey, Castle-Semple, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir; and

Joseph Tait, Brankananthem, Elgin.

Pedigree unknown.

CHAMPION. (128)*Grey. Foaled 1856**Bred by Alex. Garden, Cathinie, Auchterless, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. Sire, Glenelg (358).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Garden. Pedigree unknown.***CHAMPION.** (129)*Black. Foaled 1859.**Bred by John Stevenson, Rakerfield, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of Alexander Campbell, Big Kiln, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Farmer (Bute) (290).**Dam, Katie by Old Farmer (576).**"Champion" travelled the Campbeltown district "for years."***CHAMPION.** (130)*Brown. Foaled 1862.**Bred by Duncan Blair, Craityhill, Drymen, Stirlingshire.**Property of William Smith, Stonehousemill, Cruden, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Clydesdale Geordie (169).**Dam, Jenny by Scotchman (749).***CHAMPION, alias STRATHENDRICK CHAMPION.** (131)*Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by Henry Morgan, Gogar, Tullibody, Stirling.**Property of Laurence Stocks, Clackanry, Balfon, Glasgow (in 1872), and Robert Hardie, Muirdrum House, Dundee (in 1877).**Sire, Lofty (458).**Dam, Brisk by Prince of Wales (676).**"Champion" travelled Strathendrick, Kinross, Auchtermuchty, and Pottaloch districts for Premiums.***CHAMPION.** (132)*Foaled 1868.**Property of Robert Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire**Sire, Robbie Burns (699).**Dam, Mary. Pedigree unknown.*

CHAMPION.

(133)

*Brown. Foaled May 1870.**Bred by William M'Farlane, Murthly, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.***CHAMPION.**

(134)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Property of Ralph Stark, Camelon House, Summerford, Falkirk.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***CHAMPION.**

(135)

*Sire of "Springkell" (819). Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of Thomas Marshall, Howes by Annan, Dumfriesshire.***CHAMPION.**

(136)

*Age and pedigree unknown.**Bred by Mr. Barr, Bowhouse, Paisley, Renfrewshire.**Property of W. Tod, Clifton Mains, Ratho, Linlithgow.***CHAMPION OF ENGLAND.**

(137)

*Bay. Foaled 1860.**Property of William Wilson, Balquharn, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Columbus (188).***CHAMPION OF MORAY.**

(138)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1856.**Bred by E. Sutherland, Duffus House, Elgin.**Property of A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire.**Sire, Superior (836).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***CHANCE.**

(139)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by and property of Robert Bowie, Parkhead, Linlithgow.**Sire, Crown Prince (206).**Dam, Jess by General (322).*

CHANCE.

(140)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by S. Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Glasgow.**Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).**Dam, Maggie by Johnnie Cope (417).***CHANCELLOR.**

(141)

*Black. Foaled 1868.**Bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, Blackburn, Aberdeen.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).**Dam, Rosie by Hercules. (See Appendix.)*

"Chancellor" won the Highland Society's Silver Medal at Perth in 1871 ;
the Clackmannanshire Premium, and Second Prize at the Highland Society's
Show at Kelso in 1872.

CHANCELLOR.

(142)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of William Gardner, Keadowrie, Bucklyvie,
Stirling.**Sire, Lord Lorne (488).**Dam, Bet by Dainty Davie (216).***CHANCELLOR.**

(143)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Andrew Smart, Lower Canglour, Stirling.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam by Samson (741).***CHARLIE.**

(144)

*Grey. Foaled 1862.**Bred by W. Murray, Kilcoy, Redcastle, Killearnan, Inverness.**Sire, Eclipse (268).**Dam, Jane by Gladiator (?).*

"Charlie" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness
in 1865.

CHARLIE.

(145)

*Brown. Foaled 1866.**Bred by G. Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).**Dam, Nannie. Pedigree unknown.***CHEVALIER.**

(146)

*Bay. Foaled May 1850.**Bred by and property of Robert Williamson, Bendauch, Dyce, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Champion (127).**Dam, Nance, owned by Mr. Williamson. Pedigree unknown.***CHIEF OF THE ISLES.**

(147)

*Bred by Mr. Paterson, Colfin, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of Messrs. Bickett, Craigmores, Campbeltown.**Sire, Young Conqueror (957).***CHIEFTAIN.**

(148)

*Bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by G. Anderson, Auries, Wigtownshire.**Property of P. Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Young Clyde, alias "Wee Clyde" (944).**Dam, Lively, owned by Mr. Muir, Lochfergus. Pedigree unknown.***CHIEFTAIN.**

(149)

*Bay. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by Mr. Butterwell, Lochhaugh, Newcastle.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Robbie Burns (699).**Dam by Nonpareil. (See Appendix.)**"Chieftain" won the Premium for East Cumberland in 1877.***CLANSMAN.**

(150)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by W. Caldwell, Boydston, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway; and (2) the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (670).**Dam, Darling by an unnamed Two-year-old Colt by Rob Roy (714).**"Clansman" won the Premium for the Wigtown district.*

CLANSMAN.

(151)

*Dark chestnut. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by George Ballingall, Cookston, Glamis, Forfarshire.**Property of William M'Kenzie, Inverquharity, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**Sire, Clansman (150).**Dam, Jane by Dainty Davie (211).***CLEEBER.**

(152)

*Breeder unknown.**Property of Ivie Campbell, Daljig, Cumnock, Ayrshire; and Mr. Stroan, Laight, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Glancer II. (337).***CLYDE, alias GLANCER ("the ruptured horse").** (153)*Foaled about 1835.**Bred by Mr. Forrest, The Hole, Lanark.**Property of Wm. Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Broomfield Champion (95).***CLYDE, alias BRITON.**

(154)

*Foaled 1838.**Bred by Mr. Wilson, Hairlaw, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.**Property of R. and J. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley.**Sire, Clyde II. (167).**"Clyde" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1842.***CLYDE, alias PRINCE OF WALES.**

(155)

*Brown. Foaled 1840.**Bred by William Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir; and (2) Mr. M'Lelland, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Clyde (153).**Dam, Maggie, from the Stock of Mr. Elder, Colomba. Pedigree unknown.**"Clyde" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1844; he travelled latterly in Stranraer district*

CLYDE (KEIR). (156)*Foaled 1847.**Bred by Mr. Brown, Dunsyre Mills, Lanarkshire.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire; (2) Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.**Sire, Clyde (154).***CLYDE.** (157)*Brown. Foaled 1854.**Bred by and property of J. Munro, Fairnington, Kelso.**Sire, Diamond (232).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Munro. Pedigree unknown.***CLYDE.** (158)*Foaled about 1860.**Bred by and property of James Alexander, Drums, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).***CLYDE.** (159)*Brown. Foaled 1864.**Bred by and property of George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, Bell by Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).***CLYDE.** (160)*Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of R. Wotherspoon, Kirkland, Dalry, Ayrshire.**Sire, Dandy, alias Dandy Jim (218).**Dam, Rosy by Lofty 3rd (469).***CLYDE.** (161)*Age and pedigree unknown. Sire of dam of "Thumper" (873).**Property of John Ewing, Ruthven Bank, Perthshire.***CLYDE.** (162)*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Lofty (453).*

CLYDE. (163)

Sire of dam of "Young Samson" (1026). Breeder and pedigree unknown.

Property of Mr. Lang, Lambridden, Dalry, Ayrshire.

CLYDE. (164)

Sire of dam of "Lofty" (463). Breeder and pedigree unknown.

Property of J. Mitchell, Ballemaine, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

CLYDE. (165)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. Pringle, Jerriestown, Cumberland.

"Clyde" travelled in Cumberland.

CLYDE. (166)

Age unknown. Sire of "Sir Colin" (773).

Sire, Prince Royal (647).

"Clyde" won the Drymen Premium at Glasgow in 1853, and a Premium for Cupar-Fife in 1854.

CLYDE II. (167)

Foaled about 1830.

Bred in Kilmalcolm parish, Renfrewshire.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, and Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Clyde (162).

CLYDESDALE. (168)

Foaled about 1840.

Breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. Young, Stewarton, N.B.

"Clydesdale" travelled in Aberdeenshire for a premium.

CLYDESDALE GEORDIE, alias GLASGOW GEORDIE. (169)

Foaled about 1850.

Property of (1) J. Buchanan, Coldrach, Drymen, Glasgow; and (2) Robert Arkley, Philipston, Linlithgow.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Clydesdale Geordie" gained Premiums in Forfar, Strathendrick, and Lanarkshire; Bucklyvie in 1857.

CLYDESDALE HERO. (170)*Foaled before 1829.*

Sire of g. gr. dam of "Halket Jock" (372). Breeder unknown.
Property of John M'Knight, Poundland, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire.

CLYDESDALE JACK. (171)*Bay. Foaled July 1871.**Bred by and property of James Allan, Inches, Eaglesham, Glasgow.**Sire, Jack's the Lad (401).**Dam, Nancy. Pedigree unknown.***CLYDESDALE JOCK. (172)***Foaled about 1830.*

*Property of Mr. Carsewell, Craig of Neilston, Glasgow, and James
 Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.*

*Sire, Glancer II. (337).**"Clydesdale Jock" won eight Premiums between 1832 and 1840.***CLYDESDALE JOCK. (173)***Bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by R. Broadfoot, Divert, Gourock, Renfrewshire.**Property of W. Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, by Sovereign (815).**"Clydesdale Jock" travelled Haddington district.***CLYDESDALE TAM. (174)***Bay. Foaled 1856.**Bred by J. Hamilton, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.**Property of D. Crawford, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lothian Tam (506).**"Clydesdale Tam" travelled in Dundonald district.***CLYDESDALE TAM. (175)***Foaled 1849.**Bred by John Craig, Burnbrae, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.**Property of John Glen, Lettrual, Helensburgh.**Sire, Lothian Tam (506).*

*Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown. Winner of First Prize, High-
 land and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1848.*

"Clydesdale Tam" travelled Dumbartonshire.

CLYDESDALE TAM.

(176)

*Foaled 1866.**Bred by and property of Messrs. H. and W. Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.**Sire, Rob Roy (707).**Dam, Molly by Merry Tom (532).**Gr. dam, Jean by Stitcher (831).***CLYDESDALE TOM.**

(177)

*Foaled before 1855.**Bred by Mr. Allan, Ballochry, New Monkland, Airdrie.**Property of James Alston, Frederick Street, Glasgow.**Sire, Prince of Wales (676).**Dam, Jess. Pedigree unknown.**"Clydesdale Tom" travelled Glasgow district in 1857.***CLYDESDALE TOM.**

(178)

*Bay. Foaled 1857.**Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir ; and**(2) William Wilson, Balquharn, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**"Clydesdale Tom" was commended at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1865.***CLYDESDALE TOM, alias NITHSDALE TOM.**

(179)

*Brown. Foaled 1861.**Bred by and property of J. Beattie, Cranston, Dunscore, Dumfries.**Sire, Lofty (457).**Dam, Bausey by Lord Byron (473).***CLYDESDALE TOM.**

(180)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by W. Bowman, Westerhouse, Baillieston, near Glasgow.**Property of Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, near Glasgow.**Sire, Emperor (Proudfoot's). (See Appendix.)**Dam, Flora by Gartverrie (321).**"Clydesdale Tom" travelled Wigtownshire in 1871.***COCK O' THE NORTH.**

(181)

*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Dr. James Ross, Linksfield, Elgin.*

Property of (1) Sir W. G. Gordon-Cumming of Altyre, Bart., Forres ;
and (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Bergamie (44).

Dam, *by* Pope (?).

"Cock o' the North" won the following Premiums:—the Haddington Premium in 1875, the West Cumberland Entire Horse Society's Premium in 1876, and Castle Eden in 1877.

COLFIN.

(182)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by John Paterson, Colfin, Stranraer.

Property of Andrew Ralston, Glamis House, Forfarshire.

Sire, Young Conqueror (957).

Dam, Jess *by* Glasgow Geordie (349).

Gr. dam, *by* Farmer (284).

"Colfin" was highly commended at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1876, and won the Inverness Premium same year.

COLDSTREAM LAD.

(183)

Black. Foaled 1848.

Bred in Dalry, Ayrshire.

Property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.

Sire, Briton (91).

Dam, unknown.

COLONEL.

(184)

Light bay. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by Col. Geils, Dunbuck, Dumbartonshire.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane.

He won the Lanarkshire Farmers' Premium in 1854 at Glasgow Show, and travelled the district.

COLONEL.

(185)

Brown. Foaled about 1863.

Property of R. Wilson, Lethenty *by* Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Glenelg (357).

COLONEL.

(186)

Dark brown. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by M. Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.

Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).

Dam, Jess *by* Young Garibaldi (973).

COLONEL.

(187)

*Brown. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by Neil M'Callum, Kilmichael, Carradale, Kintyre, Argyllshire.**Sire, Ivanhoe II. (399).**Dam, Lily, owned by Neil M'Callum. Pedigree unknown.***COLUMBUS.**

(188)

*Foaled 1855.**Breeder unknown.**Sire, Surprise (847).**"Columbus" won First Prize at Hamilton in 1856.***COME AGAIN.**

(189)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by A. Bryce, Bardowie, Baldernock, Stirlingshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (206).**Dam, Nancy. Pedigree unknown.***COME AGAIN.**

(190)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of James Murray, Fauchfolds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Old Times (578).**Dam, Fancy by Robbie Burns (700).***COMET, alias COMET I.**

(191)

*Black. Foaled 1836.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Bridge-of-Weir; and (2)**Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.**Sire, Samson, alias Little Samson (447).**Dam, unknown.***COMET (Grey).**

(192)

*Dapple grey. Foaled 1849.**Bred by and property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.**Sire, Comet, alias Comet I. (191).**Dam, Lanark, owned by Mr. Wilson. Pedigree unknown.**"Comet" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1856, and many others.*

COMET 3rd.

(193)

*Black. Foaled 1865.**Bred by Peter Beattie, Dunnydeer, by Inch, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.**Sire, Comet (Grey) (192).**Dam, Mary by Wellington (911).***COMET 4th.**

(194)

*Black. Foaled 1862.**Bred by J. Low, Shalloch, Huntly, Aberdeen.**Property of William Grant, Mossat, Aberdeen.**Sire, Comet (Grey) (192).**Dam, Black Sally by Comet (Grey) (192).**Gr. dam, Jane by Comet (Black) (191).***COMET.**

(195)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of Mr. Welsh, Leathes, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Farmer (295).**"Comet" gained a Premium in Dumfriesshire.***CONQUEROR.**

(196)

*Dark bay. Foaled July 1863.**Bred by Moses Steven, Bellahouston, Paisley Road, Glasgow.**Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696).**Dam, Jess, alias Jean, by Prince Royal (647).**"Conqueror" won First Prize and Silver Medal at Glasgow in 1870 and 1871, the Wigtown Premium in 1872, and the Lesmahagow Premium in 1873.***CONQUEROR.**

(197)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1864.**Bred by John Brown, Outerstone, Gorebridge, Midlothian.**Property of Murdo Bethune, Muirton, Beaully, Inverness.**Sire, Diamond (229).**Dam, Jess, a Prize-winning mare. Pedigree unknown.**"Conqueror" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869.*

CONQUEROR. (198)*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by W. Cochrane, East Houses, Dalton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.**Property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Tam Glen (848).**Dam, Jean, owned by Mr. Cochrane. Pedigree unknown.***CONQUEROR.** (199)*Dark brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Mr. Milroy, Slack, Littleton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.**Property of W. Moffat, Shirva, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, owned by Mr. Milroy. Pedigree unknown.**"Conqueror" travelled Doune, Dunblane, and Callander districts in 1871.***CONQUEROR.** (200)*Bred by Mrs. Meiklem, Shillingworth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (670).**Dam, Kate by Samson alias Logan's Twin (741).***CONQUEROR.** (201)*Dark brown. Foaled June 1872.**Bred by William M'Kenzie, Inverquhar, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**Sire, Young Baronet (919).**Dam, Susie, owned by Mr. M'Kenzie. Pedigree unknown.***CONQUEROR.** (202)*Dark chestnut. Foaled 1873.**Bred by James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stranraer.**Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.**Sire, Young Conqueror (957).**Dam, Tibby by Vanquisher (890).***CONSERVATIVE TOM.** (203)*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by John Brown, Inglestone, Irongray, Dumfries.**Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lofty (460).**Dam, by Lord Raglan (494).**"Conservative Tom" was exported to Australia in 1874.*

CRAIGIE LEA.

(204)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Ayrshire.**Property of William Wylie, Millcroft, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Emperor (279).**Dam, Young Maggie by Garibaldi (312).**Gr. dam, Old Maggie by Prince (603).***CRAIGIELEA.**

(205)

*Dark bay. Foaled February 1874.**Bred by Mr. Keggie, Howwood, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of William Wylie, horse-dealer, Fenwick, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).**Dam, Nell. Pedigree unknown.*

"Craigielea" gained the Premium of the Windygates Agricultural Society in 1877.

CROWN PRINCE.

(206)

*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Nell by Lothian Tam (506).*

"Crown Prince" gained the Glasgow Premium and Silver Medal in 1873, and has since gained the Falkirk and Easter Ross and other premiums. He was exported to Australia in 1877.

CROWN PRINCE.

(207)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by John Robertson, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of A. Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow.**Sire, Lord Derby (484).**Dam, Maggie by Lord Clyde (477).*

"Crown Prince" won Second Prizes at the Highland Society's Shows at Dumfries in 1870 and Perth in 1871, and First Prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in the latter year.

CROWN PRINCE.

(208)

*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by R. Moffat, Turneyland, Inchinnan, Paisley.**Sire, Lord Derby (484).**Dam, Bella, owned by R. Moffat. Pedigree unknown.*

CUMBERLAND HERO. (209)*Black. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of Henry Newby-Fraser, Hay Close, Penrith, Cumberland.**Sire, Sir Roger Tichborne (792).**Dam, Nellie, owned by Mr. Newby-Fraser. Pedigree unknown.***CZAR.** (210)*Dark bay. Foaled May 1871.**Bred by Thomas Carlaw, Dyke Farm, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.**Sire, Vanquisher (889).**Dam, Maggie, owned by Mr. Carlaw. Pedigree unknown.***DAINTY DAVIE.** (211)*Foaled 1853.**Bred by Geo. Davidson, Deanpark, Balerno, Currie, Mid-Lothian.**Property of William Wilson, Durie St., Leven, Fifeshire.**Sire, Lothian Tam (506).**Dam, Bell. Pedigree unknown.**"Dainty Davie" won First Prize and Silver Medal at Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858.***DAINTY DAVIE.** (212)*Brown. Foaled 1861.**Bred by David Walker, Pittengulies, Aberdeen.**Sire, Cairnbrogie (116).**Dam, Bet, owned by Mr. Walker. Pedigree unknown.***DAINTY DAVIE.** (213)*Dark bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by and property of Mr. Stirling, Thornhill, Perthshire.**Sire, Dainty Davie (211).**Dam, Darling. Pedigree unknown.***DAINTY DAVIE, alias WALLACE.** (214)*Light bay. Foaled February 1873.**Bred by T. Wilson, Burnton, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (207).**Dam, Doll by Lofty 3rd (469).**"Dainty Davie" gained the Haddington Premium in 1876, and the Bredalbane Premium in 1877.*

DAINTY DAVIE. (215)*Brown. Foaled June 1874.**Bred by John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Glencairn (354).**Dam, Maggie, owned by Mr. Macdonald. Pedigree unknown.***DAINTY DAVIE.** (216)*Bay.**Bred by James Risk, Cashley, Bucklyvie, Stirling.**Sire, Waterlee, alias Mr. Paterson's "famous horse" (903).***DAINTY DAVIE.** (217)*Age and pedigree unknown.**Bred by Mr. Robertson, Pitenguile, Calder.**Property of Thomas Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden, Aberdeenshire.***DANDY, alias DANDY JIM.** (218)*Light brown. Foaled June 1870.**Bred by Thomas Chalmers, Misk Farm, Stevenston, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Bonnie Jean by Sir James (783).***DANDY.** (219)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Mr. Young, Balcraig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.**Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Darling by Emperor (273).***DANDIE DINMONT.** (220)*Dark brown. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by and property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.**Sire, Grand Duke (366).**Dam, Rosie by Blackleg (71).***DANDY JIM, alias SIR WALTER SCOTT.** (221)*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by W. Kirkwood, Stanleymuir, Paisley.**Property of Hugh Andrew, Lennoxlove, Haddington.*

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Jean by Lord Clyde (478).

"Dandy Jim" travelled East Berwickshire in 1877.

DARNLEY.

(222)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Conqueror (199).

Dam, Peggy by Samson, *alias* "Logan's Twin" (741).

"Darnley" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1873; the Premiums of Glasgow Agricultural Society in 1876 and 1877; First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877; and the Champion Cup at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, 1878.

DAVIE.

(223)

Dark brown. Foaled 1873.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, and latterly of Andrew Town, Richmond, New South Wales, Australia.

Sire, Grand Duke (366).

Dam, Perfection. Pedigree unknown.

"Davie" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875.

DEFIANCE.

(224)

Dark bay. Foaled 1858.

Bred by Peter Fleming, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of W. and J. Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Sire, Sir Colin (772).

Dam, Jess by Royal Charlie (729).

DEFIANCE.

(225)

Brown. Foaled 1844.

Property of W. M'Lelland, The Abbey, Glenluce, Wigtownshire;

Hugh Hannah, Broadwig, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Clyde (155).

DEFIANCE.

(226)

Black. Foaled 1871.

Bred by J. Morton, Fergushill, Stewarton, Ayrshire.

Property of Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Clansman (150).

Dam, Maggie by Hercules (378).

"Defiance" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1873; Silver Medal at Glasgow Spring Show, and First Prize at same Society's Summer Show in 1874; and Third Prize of Highland Society at Inverness same year; also the Premium for Lower Ward of Renfrewshire in 1874, and Premiums for Mid-Calder district in 1875 and 1876.

DERBY.

(227)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by T. Marshall, Howes, by Annan, Dumfries. •

Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.

Sire, Farmer (286).

Dam, by Largs Jock (444).

"Derby" won Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876.

DIAMOND.

(228)

Brown. Foaled 1853.

Bred by Francis Calder, Yetholm Mains, Kelso.

Property of John Jameson, Hilton, Tipperary, Ireland.

Sire, Diamond (232).

DIAMOND.

(229)

Bay. Foaled 1858.

Bred by William Robertson, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Property of the Dowager Duchess of Athole, Dunkeld.

Sire, Prince of Wales (680).

Dam, Jessie by Wellington (909).

"Diamond" travelled Hamilton district in 1864, and won Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1864, and Third at Inverness in 1865.

DIAMOND.

(230)

Foaled about 1820.

Grandsire of "Diamond" (231). Age and pedigree unknown.

Property of Mr. Wilson (?).

He won five Premiums at the Border Union Shows, in 1822 and following years.

DIAMOND. (231)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. Dodds (?).

Dam, by Diamond (230).

DIAMOND. (232)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. A. Calder (?).

Sire, Diamond (231).

"Diamond" won several Premiums at Caithness, Northumberland, &c., and was sold for exportation to America.

DINNA FORGET. (233)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Mr. Todd, Locherin, Kinross-shire.

Property of W. Crozier, Northport, L. I., Canada.

Sire, Monkcastle Prince (542).

Dam, Jessie by Lord Clyde (477).

DISRAELI. (234)

Bright bay. Foaled May 1873.

Bred by Mr. Symington, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.

Sire, Farmer (286).

Dam, Jenny or Jean by Victor (892).

Gr. dam, Jess by Defiance (225).

"Disraeli" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875; First Prize as a three-year old at Glasgow Stallion Spring Show, and served in Dumbartonshire in 1876. He died in 1877.

DON. (235)

Age and breeder unknown.

Grandsire of "Rob Roy" (710).

Property of William Arbuthnot, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire.

DONALD BLUE. (236)

Age and pedigree unknown.

Bred by Alexander Aitken, Meikle Endevo, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Property of John Valentine, Afflock, Skene, Aberdeen.

DONALD DINNIE. (237)*Black. Foaled 1865.**Bred by G. Alexander, Pitgavenie, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Property of W. Alexander, Airyhillock, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Sire, Tom Sayers (882).**Dam, by North Briton (568).**"Donald Dinnie" was commended at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.***DONCASTER.** (238)*Bay. Foaled May 1871.**Bred by Mr. M'Intosh, Kinudie, Nairn.**Property of James Meikle, Lugtonridge, Beith, Ayrshire.**Sire, Wellington (906).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.**"Doncaster" won the Highland Society's Silver Medal at Inverness, and the Girvan Premium at Glasgow in 1874.***DONSIDE.** (239)*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by William Simpson, Waterside, Finray by Kintore, Aberdeenshire.**Property of James Leslie, Selbie, Keith-Hall, Aberdeen.**Sire, Lord Raglan (?).**Dam, Jess by Chevalier (146).***DONSIDE CHAMPION.** (240)*Dark bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by and property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Sir Colin (773).**Dam, by Superior (840).**"Donside Champion" was sold for exportation to America.***DREADNOUGHT.** (241)*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Mr. Drinnan, New Luce, Wigtownshire.*

Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.

Sire, Farmer (286).

Dam, Sally by Farmer's Fancy (301).

DRUMALBIN.

(242)

Brown. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Mr. Lambie, Birkhill, Lesmahagow.

Property of John Gibson, Woolmet, Dalkeith.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).

Dam, Maggie by Young Blaze, alias Blyth (922).

DRUMMER.

(243)

Dark brown. Foaled 1872.

Bred by G. Boniface, Ford, Arundel, Sussex.

Property of E. and A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex.

Sire, The Duke (860).

Dam, Bonnie by Scottish Champion (?).

DUKE 1st.

(244)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by and property of Mrs. Watson, Nisbet, Culter, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).

Dam, Jessie, owned by Mrs. Watson. Pedigree unknown.

"Duke First" won Second Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Hull.

DUKE 2nd.

(245)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester.

Property of the Duke of Beaufort, Badminton, Chippenham.

Sire, Duke 1st (244).

Dam, Duchess of Beaufort by Sir Robert (787).

DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

(246)

Dark dapple brown. Foaled 1866.

Bred by and property of R. Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Lochend Champion (448).

Dam, by Farmer (284).

"Duke of Edinburgh" won the Premium at Glasgow in 1873 to travel in Kincardineshire.

DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (247)

Foaled 1871.

Bred by Alex. Reith, Greenburn, Aberdeen.

Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).

DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (248)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire.

Property of William Park, Gallowhill, Paisley.

Sire, Conqueror (196).

Dam, Jean by Old Clyde, *alias* Clyde Boy (574).

"Duke of Edinburgh" travelled Mid-Calder district in 1874.

DUKE OF EDINBURGH. (249)

Bay. Foaled May 1872.

Bred by R. G. Murray, Spittal, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of J. Thompson, Newton of Skene, Aberdeen.

Sire, Sir Charles Napier (771).

Dam, Darling by King Fergie (428).

DUKE OF CLYDESDALE. (250)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by And. Fleming, Fulwood, Paisley.

Property of John Clay, jun., Winfield, Berwick.

Sire, Never-mind-Him (557).

Dam, Jean by Farmer's Glory (M'Robbie's). (See Appendix.)

"Duke of Clydesdale" won Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876.

DUKE OF ROTHESAY. (251)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by C. Macpherson Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Tigh-na-bruich, Argyllshire.

Property of Sir Geo. Macpherson Grant of Ballindalloch, Bart., Banffshire.

Sire, Marquis of Bute (520).

Dam, Mary by Prince Consort (642).

DUKE OF WELLINGTON. (252)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by John Hendrie, Castle Heather, Inverness.

Property of Peter McRobbie, jun., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Wellington (906).

Dam, by Loftly III. (469).

Gr. dam, by Clydesdale Geordie (169).

G. gr. dam, by (?)

G. g. gr. dam, by Prince Royal (647).

"Duke of Wellington" travelled in Banff and Aberdeen shires.

DUMBARTON. (253)

Bay. Foaled 1860.

Bred by J. Taylor, Blairnavaid, Drymen by Glasgow.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Aberdeen.

Sire, Napoleon (556).

DUMBARTON TOM. (254)

Brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by John Houston, Geilston, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

Sire, Rob Roy (709).

Dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

DUNDREARY. (255)

Bay. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by Mr. Young, Balcraig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.

Property of John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.

Sire, Premier (595).

Dam, by Emperor (Proudfoot's). (See Appendix.)

Gr. dam, by Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's). (See Appendix.)

DUNDONALD. (256)

Bay. Foaled 1867.

Bred by Mr. Caldwell, Plowlands, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

Property of John Mounsey, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Young Garibaldi (971).

Dam, Jess by Renfrewshire Jock (696).

"Dundonald" travelled East Cumberland in 1871. He was sold afterwards for exportation to Canada.

DR. LIVINGSTONE. (257)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by H. S. Wedderburn, Birkhill, Cupar, Fife.

Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.

Sire, Young Prince of Renfrew (1014).

DUSTY MILLER. (258)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by and property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Reformer (692).

Dam, Queen by Briton (93).

DUSTY MILLER. (259)

Brown. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Mr. Murray, Tippetty, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Geo. Duncan, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Pope, *alias* Young Pope (593).

Dam, by Udney Star (888).

EARL BEACONSFIELD. (260)

Black. Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of John Hendrie, Castle Heather, Inverness.

Sire, Johnnie Cope (418).

Dam, Darling. Pedigree unknown.

EARL GRANVILLE. (261)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by John M'Kessack, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire.

Property of H. D. Adamson, Alford, near Aberdeen.

Sire, Bergamie (44).

Dam, Darling. Pedigree unknown.

"Earl Granville" won the following Premiums :—The West Lothian district in 1874; West Cumberland in 1875; and the Border Union Society in 1876.

EARL OF ANGUS. (262)*Bay. Foaled June 1874.**Bred by Thomas Semple, Farnell, Brechin, Forfarshire.**Property of William Watson, jun., Auchterlonie Mains, Forfar.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Darling by Farmer's Fancy (300).**Gr. dam, Fanny by Star (824).***EARL OF ARRAN.** (263)*Brown. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by and property of William Todd, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran.**Sire, Sir William Wallace (803).**Dam, Mary by General Williams (326).**"Earl of Arran" was the Arran Farmers' Society's Prize Horse in 1877.***EARL OF BUCHAN.** (264)*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by J. Robertson, Easter Ardn, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Campsie II. (120).**Dam, Jean by General (322).***EARL OF CARRICK.** (265)*Bay. Foaled 1863.**Bred by and property of William Kirkwood, Shankston, Patna, Ayrshire.**Sire, Hercules (378).**Dam, Bell, owned by Mr. Kirkwood. Pedigree unknown.**"Earl of Carrick" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1864.***EARL OF CARRICK.** (266)*Chestnut. Foaled July 1873.**Bred by James Brisbane, Blairbowie, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Maggie, by Glenlee (362).***EARL OF CASSILIS.** (267)*Foaled June 1874.**Bred by Mr. Wilson, Low Kylestone, Ayr.*

Property of J. and W. M'Jannet, Enoch, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Sire, Garibaldi (317).

Dam, Jessie by Moses (547).

ECLIPSE. (268)

Black. Foaled 1858.

Bred by Robert Wilson, Durn House, Portsoy, Banff.

Property of P. Clark, Lingambo, King Edward, Banff.

Sire, Emulator (280).

Dam, Lanark, owned by Mr. Wilson. Pedigree unknown.

"Eclipse" won Second Prize at Glasgow in 1859.

ECLIPSE. (269)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by and property of R. Bruce, Newton of Struthers, Forres, Morayshire.

Sire, Eclipse (268).

Dam, Nanny by Lord Haddo (486).

EMPEROR. (270)

Black. Foaled 1833.

Bred by Messrs. Brown, Mardon, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

Sire, Sultan. (See Appendix.)

Dam, by Star (825).

Gr. dam, by Mr. Culley's "brown horse," alias Northumberland (571).

EMPEROR. (271)

Foaled before 1850.

Breeder unknown.

Sire, Cleeber (152).

EMPEROR. (272)

Brown. Foaled 1858.

Property of Mr. Lang, Groatholm, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (666).

He travelled Ayrshire in 1862.

EMPEROR. (273)

Bay. Foaled 1858.

Bred by and property of William M'Kenzie, Whitehill, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Lord Byron (473).

Dam, Nell *by* Lofty (454).

Gr. dam, *by* Comet (195).

EMPEROR.

(274)

Bay. Foaled 1863.

Bred by Mr. Weir, Barrachan, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire.

Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew (late of Duntocher).

Sire, Moreland Willie (545).

Dam, Rosie, owned by Mr. Weir. Pedigree unknown.

"Emperor" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867, and was afterwards sold to go abroad.

EMPEROR.

(275)

Bay. Foaled 1863.

Bred by George Milne, Kinaldie, Blackburn, Aberdeen.

Property of R. Wilson, Lethenty *by* Alford, Aberdeen.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (993).

Dam, a black Clydesdale mare. Name unknown.

EMPEROR.

(276)

Foaled 1869.

Property of (1) William Anderson, Harleyrigg, Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire; (2) W. Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Sire, Young Champion (933).

Dam, *by* Lochend Champion (448).

"Emperor" travelled Linlithgow district in 1873, and Dumfries in 1874.

EMPEROR.

(277)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Lachlan Clark, Tangie Glen, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of (1) P. Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane; (2) Edmund Pease, Esq., Greencroft, West Darlington, Cumberland.

Sire, Largs Jock (444).

Dam, Bell *by* Sovereign (814).

Gr. dam, Smiler *by* Champion (125).

G. gr. dam, Rosy *by* Farmer's Fancy (298).

EMPEROR.

(278)

Brown. Foaled 1872.

Bred by Captain J. Christie, Hillend House, Clackmannan.

Sire, Grand Duke (366).

Dam, Rosie, owned by Capt. Christie. Pedigree unknown.

EMPEROR. (279)

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Prince (603).

EMULATOR. (280)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1844.

Bred by and property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banff.

Sire, Champion (124).

Dam, Brisk by Emulator, owned by Mr. Tullis, Lumby, St. Andrews. Age and pedigree unknown.

ENTERPRISE. (281)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by A. Allan, Munnoch, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Property of John Thomson, Blaiket, Crockettford, Dumfries.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Mary by Lochend Champion (448).

"Enterprise" won Second Prize at Glasgow as a yearling; Second at Highland Society's Show at Glasgow as a two-year old; Third at Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen, and Second at Glasgow, as a three-year old; and travelled Rhins of Galloway district in 1876.

FANCY. (282)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.

Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.

Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).

Dam, by Lofty 3rd (469).

FARMER. (283)

Foaled about 1836.

Bred by Robert Murdoch, Easter Haughhead, Uddingston, Glasgow.

Sire, a horse the property of Walter Weir, Balmalloch.

Dam, Jess by Broomfield Champion (95).

FARMER. (284)

Bay. Foaled 1853.

Bred by Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Property of Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Glancer (338).

Dam, by Broomfield Champion (95).

FARMER. (285)

Foaled 1862.

Bred by and property of John Stevenson, Bakerfield, Beith, Ayrshire.

Sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696).

Dam, by Prince Royal (647).

FARMER. (286)

Bay. Foaled June 1869.

Bred by Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Property of (1) Mr. Frederick, Drumflower, Stranraer; (2) John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge.

Sire, Merry Tom (536).

Dam, Mary by Lochfergus Champion (449).

"Farmer" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870; received the Premium for the Machars of Wigtown district in 1876, and the Premium for Dumbartonshire in 1877 and 1878.

FARMER. (287)

Brown. Foaled 1869.

Bred by J. and W. Drynan, Caserough, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Property of (1) Mr. Symington, Glenluce; and (2) Peter M'Dowall, Challoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Vanquisher (890).

Dam, by Samson (740).

FARMER. (288)

Dark brown. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Matthew Gilmour, Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Justice (421).

Dam, Lily by Defiance (224).

"Farmer" gained the Cumnock Premium in 1876, and the Kirkcudbright Premium in 1877.

FARMER. (289)

Black. Foaled June 1873.

Bred by Andrew Ritchie, Belltreesmuir, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Farmer (285).

FARMER. (290)*Dark bay.*

*Bred by and property of William Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Clyde, alias Glancer (153).*

"Farmer" travelled in Buteshire, and was there known as "Sproulston."

FARMER. (291)

Grandsire of "Sir Walter Scott" (798). Age and breeder unknown.
Property of John King, Braco, by Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

FARMER. (292)*Dark brown.*

Age and pedigree unknown.

Property of Mr. Agnew, Balscalloch, Wigtownshire.

*Sire, Clydeside, owned by Mr. Whyte, Dalgett, Stranraer, and foaled
about 1800.*

"Farmer" was winner of the Highland and Agricultural Society's Premium
of £40 at Dumfries in 1830.

FARMER. (293)*Foaled about 1855.*

Property of James Salmond, Benstone, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Rob Roy (714).

Dam, a Stranraer mare.

"Farmer" travelled Stirling district in 1860, and afterward went to
Stranraer.

FARMER. (294)

Grandsire of "Young Champion" (931).

*Bred by and property of James Crawford, Knockmountain, Erskine,
Renfrewshire.*

Sire, Old Farmer (576).

FARMER (295)

Sire of "Comet" (195). Breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. Wallace, Langbarns, Kirkcudbright.

He was purchased by Lord Lonsdale to go to Cumberland.

FARMER. (296)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire, Lord Clyde (475).

FARMER'S FANCY. (297)*Foaled about 1820.*

Sire, Glancer, alias "Thompson's black horse" (335).

"Farmer's Fancy" won First Prizes at Crieff in 1823, and at Linlithgow in
1825.

FARMER'S FANCY. (298)*Bay. Foaled 1841.**Bred by John Erskine, Bruntshields, Lochwinnoch.**Property of John Paterson, Killeonan, Campbeltown.**Sire, Clyde, alias Glancer, "the ruptured horse" (153).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.*

"Farmer's Fancy" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1844; and Second at Dumfries in 1845. He travelled in Kintyre for many years.

FARMER'S FANCY. (299)*Bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by Mr. Harvey, Castle-Semple, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of Daniel Crawford, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (666).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Harvey, and bought from Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan. Pedigree unknown.***FARMER'S FANCY.** (300)*Dark bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by and property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Blyth (81).**Dam, Nanny by Samson (739).***FARMER'S FANCY.** (301)*Property of T. Kerr, Barr, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Young Clyde, alias "Wee" Clyde (944).***FARMER'S FANCY.** (302)*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by G. Shannon, Auchenhill, Dalbeattie, Dumfriesshire.**Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Lofty (460).***FARMER'S FANCY.** (303)*Dark bay.**Bred by John Barr, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of James Stevenson, Broomlands, Paisley.**Sire, Lofty (455).**Dam, Mr. Barr's famous mare, sold for £70 as an aged mare.*

"Farmer's Fancy" travelled Dumbarton side of Clyde valley in 1864.

FARMER'S GLORY. (304)*Black. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Andrew Ritchie, Belltreesmuir, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of Robert Paterson, Middlethird, Galston, Kilmarnock.**Sire, Farmer (285).***FIELD MARSHALL.** (305)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Wilson, Westburn, Cambuslang, Glasgow.**Property of Abbey Holme Horse Co., Abbey Town, Silloth, Ireland.**Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).**Dam, Jenny Lind. Pedigree unknown.***FORMARTINE.** (306)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Thomas Garland, Ardlethen, Ellon, Aberdeen.**Sire, Earl Granville (261).**Dam, Bet by Tom Carstairs (880).***FORTH.** (307)*Bay. Foaled 1857.**Bred by and property of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.**Sire, Clyde (156).**Dam, Darling by a horse belonging to Samuel Clark. She won Second Prize as a Yearling Filly at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Berwick-on-Tweed in 1854.**"Forth" won Third Prize at the International Show at London in 1862.***FOTHERINGHAM.** (308)*Chestnut. Foaled 1871.**Bred by D. Ogilvie, Middle Brighty, Dundee, Forfarshire.**Sire, King William (434).**Dam, Miss by Champion (131).***GALLOWAY JOCK.** (309)*Dark bay. Foaled 1869.**Property of The North Lonsdale Entire Horse Co., Ulverston, Cumberland.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, won several prizes at Dalbeattie and Dumfries Shows.*

GALLOWAY TAM.

(310)

*Dark bay. Foaled April 1872.**Bred by Mr. Young, Balcraig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246).**Dam, Darling by Emperor (273).***GALLOWAY TOM.**

(311)

*Sire of "Garibaldi" (317). Age and pedigree unknown.***GARIBALDI.**

(312)

*Bay. Foaled 1858.**Bred by Lorne Campbell, Portkilm, Rosneath Farm, Helensburgh.**Property of John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clydesdale Tam (175).**Dam, Lily by Farmer's Fancy (298).**"Garibaldi" won the First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Perth in 1861, and was the Battersea National Prize Horse.***GARIBALDI.**

(313)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1858.**Bred by John Thomson, Chapelton, ? Leslie, Inch, Aberdeen.**Groom, Edward M'Vea, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Lord Byron (473).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Garibaldi" travelled in Wigtownshire.***GARIBALDI.**

(314)

*Black. Foaled 1859.**Bred by Mr. Moir, Tarty, Logie, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Charles Lawson, Springbank, near Aberdeen; and**Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan.**Sire, Peacock (585).**Dam, Jess. Pedigree unknown. Winner of First Prizes at Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Shows.**"Garibaldi" was commended at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867, and was the Stranraer Premium Horse in 1868.***GARIBALDI.**

(315)

*Bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by Mr. Ferguson, Craigieburn (?).*

Property of James Alston, Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Sire, Surprise (846).

Dam, First-Prize mare at Auchingray in 1854.

GARIBALDI III. (316)

Brown. Foaled 1866.

Bred by Peter Fleming, Lepardston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Young Garibaldi (972).

Dam, Maggie by Salmond's Champion (737).

"Garibaldi III." was commended at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1872, and travelled in Dalkeith district in 1873.

GARIBALDI. (317)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by John Craig, Genoch, Ayr.

Sire, Campsie (119).

Dam, Lily by Galloway Tom (311).

GARIBALDI. (318)

Sire of Ailsa (6). Age and pedigree unknown.

Property of John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

GARIOCH BOY. (319)

Bay. Foaled 1867.

Bred by and property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Honest Tom (389).

Dam, Mary by Lord Haddo (486).

GARIOCH BOY. (320)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by James Philip, Polton, East Mains, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian.

Property of James Killoh, Ardmurdo, Keith-Hall, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Prince Christian (641).

GARTVERRIE, alias "GARTVERRIE YOUNG HORSE." (321)

Bred by Robert Thom, Gartverrie, Coatbridge.

Property of Richard Cullen, Windyedge, Shotts, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Old Clyde, alias "Gartverrie Old Horse" (575).

Dam, Bell, owned by Mr. Thom. Pedigree unknown.

GENERAL.

(322)

*Brown. Foaled 1862.**Bred by* Thomas Morton, Dalmuir, East Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*Property of* David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.*Sire*, Sir Walter Scott (797).*Dam*, Maggie, *alias* Darling. Pedigree unknown. Winner of First Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow, 1857, as a brood mare.

"General" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1865.

GENERAL.

(323)

*Brown. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by* Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.*Property of* John Marr, Mill of Kingoodie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.*Sire*, Lord Derby (485).*Dam*, Princess *by* Prince of Wales (673).

"General" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876, and travelled Formartine district in 1877.

GENERAL.

(324)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of* Silvester Campbell, Kinellar, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire.*Sire*, Earl Granville (261).*Dam*, Kate *by* Duke of Edinburgh(?).**GENERAL CHANCY.**

(325)

Bred by W. Easdale, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.*Property of* Andrew Town, Richmond, New South Wales.*Sire*, Round Robin (720).*Dam*, Bell, a winner of Prizes at Ayr Shows.**GENERAL WILLIAMS, *alias* "ERSKINE."**

(326)

*Foaled 1853.**Bred by* Hugh Kerr, Mains, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.*Property of* John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire.*Sire*, Sergeant (767).*Dam*, *by* Baasay (21).

"General Williams" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at

Dumfries in 1860, and Second at the same Society's Show at Perth in 1861; he also gained the Premium for Buteshire two seasons, and the Premium for Ross-shire in 1864.

**GENERAL WILLIAMS, alias "KENT-STREET LADDIE," alias
"GLENGARNOCK."** (327)

Light bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Mrs. Easdale, Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Lord Derby (484).

Dam, Maggie by General Williams (326).

"General Williams" won Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1873, and the Premium for Wigtownshire in 1875.

GENTLEMAN. (328)

Black. Foaled 1871.

Bred by William Robertson, Old Hall, Paisley.

*Property of John Weir, Merchant, Coatbridge, and latterly of
David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.*

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Maggie by Hercules (378).

"Gentleman" travelled Dalkeith district in 1875.

GEORGE BUCHANAN. (329)

Foaled 1846.

*Bred by and property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham,
Killearn, Stirlingshire.*

Sire, King William (432).

Dam, Sally by Reformer (693).

"George Buchanan" gained the Kelso Premium in 1850, and Cupar-Fife in 1851. He was afterwards exported to Canada.

GEORGE BUCHANAN. (330)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of John Buchanan, Coldrach, Drymen, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Strathendrick Tam (833).

Dam, Jess. Pedigree unknown. Bought at Lanark Fair.

"George Buchanan" was sold to go to Australia.

GIFFORD TAM. (331)

Bay. Foaled 1866.

Bred by and property of J. Clapperton, Newlands, Gifford, Haddington.

Sire, Young Lofty (987).

Dam, Jess, owned by J. Clapperton. Pedigree unknown.

GLADSTONE. (332)

Bay. Foaled 1865.

Bred by and property of James Bannerman, Ordiford, Keith-Hall, Aberdeen.

Sire, Tom Sayers (882).

Dam, Bloom, owned by W. Rough, Daviot, Inverurie.

GLADSTONE. (333)

Brown. Foaled 1869.

Bred by and property of Robert Andrew; Allans, Paisley.

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

Dam, Tibbie by Sir Walter Scott (797).

"Gladstone" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1872, and travelled in Kirkcudbright that season.

GLADSTONE. (334)

Bright bay. Foaled February 1874.

Bred by Mr. Orr, of Hill, Whitburn, Linlithgow.

Sire, Highland Chief (383).

Dam, Jean by Campsie (119).

GLANCER, alias "THOMPSON'S BLACK HORSE." (335)

Foaled about 1810.

Property of Jas. Thompson, Germiston, Tollcross,, Glasgow.

Dam, "The Lampits Mare."

He was bought a yearling colt from Alexander Kerr, Gallowberry, Stewarton, who purchased him from Mr. Somerville, Lampits, Lanark.

GLANCER I. (336)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Glancer, *alias* "Thompson's Black Horse" (335).

Dam, Darling—Mr. Frame's brown mare.

GLANCER II. ("THE LAME HORSE"). (337)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of John Prentice, Carrington Mains, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian; and James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Glancer I. (336).

Dam, Brown Bess.

"Glancer II." won Second Prize at the first Show of the Highland Society in 1826.

GLANCER. (338)

Light bay. Foaled 1847.

Bred by Mr. Duncan, Glendivine, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire.

Property of James Young, Broadholm, East Kilpatrick, Dumbar-
tonshire.

Sire, Young Champion (937).

"Glancer" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1850, and was afterwards sold to go abroad.

GLANCER. (339)

Brown. Foaled 1862.

Bred by James Maitland, Campsie, Glasgow.

Property of Andrew Warnock, Bearyards, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Sire, Campsie (119).

Dam, *by* Lofty (457).

Gr. dam, *by* Grey Emperor (369).

GLANCER. (340)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by Thomas Muir, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).

Dam, Jess *by* Jolly (419).

GLANCER. (341)

Foaled 1871.

Property of Mr. Dobinson, Throp, Gilsland, Northumberland.

Sire, Bay Wallace (39).

Dam, Maggie *by* Young Clyde (?).

GLANCER. (342)

Foaled 1873.

Bred by John Dunlop, Knocknair, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.

Property of John Paterson, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Young Lorne (997).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

"Glancer" won the Londonderry Premium in 1876.

GLANCER.

(343)

*Dark bay. Foaled February 1873.**Bred by Matthew Hunter, Stoneykirk, Stranraer.**Sire, Conqueror (200).**Dam, Mally by Farmer (292).***GLANCER.**

(344)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by John Gray, Greens, Carnwath.**Property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Young Farmer (969).**Dam, Jean by Young Blaze (920).***GLANCER.**

(345)

*Sire of "Sir Walter Scott" (798). Age and pedigree unknown.**Bred by James Brown, Candybank, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Property of John Cullen, Gartlee Farm, by Airdrie.***GLANCER.**

(346)

*Grandsire of "Young Comet" (955). Age and breeder unknown.**Property of Mr. Walker, Glentoo, Castle Douglas.**Sire, Glenlee Farmer (?).***GLANCER.**

(347)

*Bred by Alexander Findlay, West Hallhill, Old Monkland, Lanarkshire.**Property of Alexander Findlay, Sandyhills, Shettleston, Glasgow.**Sire, a horse bred by Mr. Murdoch, Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.**Dam, by Scotsman (758).***GLASGOW GEORDIE.**

(348)

*Brown. Foaled 1850.**Bred by Mr. Taylor, Distiller, Campbeltown.**Property of George Booth, V.S., Dundee.**Sire, Clyde (155).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Glasgow Geordie" won Third Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Inverness in 1856.*

GLASGOW GEORDIE. (349)*Foaled May 1866.*

Bred by Mrs. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Glasgow.
Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Bergamie (44).
Dam, Jess by Hawkwood (373).
Gr. dam, Missie by Prince Royal (647).
 "Glasgow Geordie" travelled in Rhins district of Galloway.

GLASGOW GLANCER. (350)*Dark bay. Foaled 1852.*

Property of James Alston, Frederick Street, Glasgow.
Sire, Young Clyde (950).
Dam, a Belgian mare.
 "Glasgow Glancer" travelled Glasgow district.

GLASGOW LADDIE. (351)*Dark bay. Foaled February 1872.*

Bred by Mr. Black, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.
Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Bergamie (44).
Dam. Pedigree unknown.
 "Glasgow Laddie" won the Haddington Premium in 1876.

GLENBOIG. (352)*Brown. Foaled 1874.*

Bred by Gavin Rankine, Glenboig, New Monkland, Airdrie.
Property of William Wylie, Fenwick, Ayrshire.
Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).
Dam, Lizzie by Sir Walter Scott (797).

GLENCAIRN. (353)*Light bay. Foaled 1869.*

Bred by John Watson, of Earnock, Glencairn House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
Property of (1) William Mitchell, Lochinvar, Elgin; (2) Jas. Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).
Dam, Rosie by Glancer (347).

GLENCAIRN.

(354)

*Black. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Watson of Earnock, Glencairn House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.**Property of John MacDonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Major (528).**Dam, Darling, winner of Highland Society's First Prize at Stirling in 1864.**"Glencairn" gained the Strathearn Central Society's Premium in 1874.***GLENDAIR, alias "PEASANT BOY."**

(355)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by James Richardson, Milton, Moffat, Dumfriesshire.**Property of W. F. Kay, Phillipsburg, U.S. America.**Sire, Lord Clyde (478).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***GLENELG.**

(356)

*Bay. Foaled 1835.**Property of James Graham, of Cubby Hill, Cumberland.**Sire, Young Clyde (949).**Dam, a Bay Mare by North Briton, the property of Mr. Birrell.**Gr. dam, winner of a Premium at Longtown in 1823.**"Glenelg" was exported to Australia.***GLENELG.**

(357)

*Grey. Foaled 1839.**Bred by Mr. Tinning, Chapelon, near Longtown, Cumberland.**Property of Thomas Richardson, Solemain, Brampton, Cumberland.**Sire, Glenelg (356).**"Glenelg" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1845, and travelled latterly in the North of Scotland.***GLENELG.**

(358)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Sire of Champion (128).**Property of Mr. Black (?).*

GLENIFFER.*

(359)

Light bay. Foaled 1851.

*Bred by James Stevenson, Bardrain Laigh, Paisley
Sire, Prince Royal (647).*

GLENIFFER.

(360)

Light bay. Foaled 1851.

*Bred by James Stevenson, Bardrain Laigh, Paisley.
Property of Michael Teenan, Dumfries.
Sire, Prince Royal (647).*

*"Gleniffer" travelled in Mid-Calder, Dumfries, and Kirkcudbright; in Dum-
barton district in 1856.*

GLENIFFER.

(361)

Black. Foaled May 1872.

*Bred by and property of Andrew Gemmell, Caplaw, Neilston, Ren-
frewshire.*

Sire, Conqueror (196).

Dam, Jane by Hercules (378).

*"Gleniffer" won the Northern District of Fife Premium in 1875; Third
Prize at the Highland Society's Shows at Glasgow and Second at Aberdeen
in 1875 and 1876. He travelled on the Tankerville estates, Northumberland,
for a Premium in 1876.*

GLENLEE, alias LORD CLYDE.

(362)

Bay. Foaled 1861.

Bred by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.

*Property of (1) Wellwood Maxwell, Esq., of Glenlee; and (2)
John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.*

Sire, Forth (307).

Dam, Susan, bought at Stirling. Pedigree unknown.

GLENLEE.

(363)

Foaled 1867.

Bred by Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (670).

Dam, Sally by Sir William Wallace (804).

** Since going to press "Gleniffer" has been found to be duplicate of the
following.*

GLENLEE. (364)*Foaled 1868.**Bred by Mr. M'Lachlan, Erskine, Renfrew.**Property of (1) Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway; and (2) Thos. Marshall, Howes, by Annan, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Garibaldi (312).**Dam, Fanny by Clyde (155).***GOLIATH. (365)***Dapple brown. Foaled 1858.**Bred by Mr. Hannah, Whirnie, Dailly, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Sir Charles Napier (770).**Dam, winner of First Prizes at Paisley and Dumbarton in 1848.***GRAND DUKE. (366)***Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).**Dam, by Lothian Tam (506).**"Grand Duke" travelled Alloa district in 1871, Haddington in 1872, and Stranraer in 1873.***GRAND PRINCE. (367)***Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by George Bean, Braeclay, Tarves, Aberdeen.**Property of Alexander Bean, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen.**Sire, Scotland's Glory (753).**Dam, Rose by Reformer (692).***GREY BLYTHE. (368)***Grey. Foaled 1869.**Bred by James Howie, Haddon, Kelso.**Sire, Young Blyth (923).**Dam, Beauty 2nd by Young Lofty (986).*

GREY EMPEROR.

(369)

*Foaled 1843.**Bred by David Ure, Meikle Binn, Stirlingshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Blythe (79).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Grey Emperor" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show in 1848. He travelled Kelso district in 1847, and Dalkeith in 1848.***GREY WALLACE.**

(370)

*Dark grey. Foaled 1855.**Bred by Mr. Milburn, Aglionby, Carlisle.**Property of George Smith, Millom.**Sire, Blythe (79).**Dam, a Clydesdale Mare by Bay Wallace (39).***GUAY.**

(371)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by and property of Alexander Douglas, Guay, Ballinluig, Perthshire.**Sire, Tom, the property of breeder.**Dam, Nancy by a horse named "Clyde" by Clydesdale Jock (172).***HALKET JOCK.**

(372)

*Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by James Sheenan, Balig, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Darling by Lofty (454).**Gr. dam, Bet by Brown Clyde (96).**G. gr. dam, Jean by Clydesdale Hero (170).**"Halket Jock" was exported to Australia, and was there named "Champion of Scotland."***HAWKWOOD, alias "CRAIG'S FOUNDERED HORSE." (373)***Brown. Foaled 1850.**Bred by John Fleming, Hawkwood, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.**Property of J. Craig, Burnbrae, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Fleming. Pedigree unknown.*

HEATHER JOCK.

(374)

*Foaled 1854.**Bred by W. Goodfellow, Gumcrook, Stirling.**Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fife-shire.**Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***HEATHER JOCK.**

(375)

*Bay. Foaled 1851.**Bred by John Baillie, Bedlormie, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.**Property of John Anderson, Smithstone, Cumbernauld, Dumbar-tonshire.**Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***HEATHER JOCK.**

(376)

*Dark bay. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfar.**Sire, Young Conqueror (957).**Dam, Jean by Hercules (378).***HEATHER JOCK.**

(377)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Sire of "Young Lochburnie" (983).**Sire, Lochburnie Jock (?).***HERCULES.**

(378)

*Bay. Foaled 1859.**Bred by William M'Kenzie, Clendrie, Inch by Stranraer.**Property of Robert Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Rob Roy (714).**Dam, Darling by Biggar (45).**Gr. dam, by Farmer (292).***HERD LADDIE.**

(379)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by William Beddie, Carnichael, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.**Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, Bet, owned by Mr. Beddie. Pedigree unknown.*

HERO.

(380)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, the Kilbirnie mare, owned by John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine.***HILTON CHARLIE.**

(381)

*Foaled 1845.**Bred by and property of Alexander Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Clyde (155).**Dam, Jess by Clydesdale Jock (172).***HIGHLAND CHIEF.**

(382)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by William Hunter, Machriebeg, Southend, Campbeltown.**Property of Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley.**Sire, Largs Jock (444).**Dam, Bell by Tom Carstairs (879).***HIGHLAND LADDIE.**

(383)

*Black. Foaled 1830 (about).**Property of Andrew Stewart, Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Old Bergamie (573).***HIGHLAND LADDIE.**

(384)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Mr. Esson, Millhead, Tarland, Aberdeen.**Property of Wm. Alexander, Airyhillock, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Sire, Remarkable (695).**Dam, Susy, owned by Mr. Esson. Pedigree unknown.***HIGHLAND LADDIE.**

(385)

*Bay.**Bred by and property of J. and R. Mitchell, Craigance, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.*

HONEST DAVIE.

(386)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by D. Osborne, Hairlaw, Neilston, Renfrewshire.**Property of James Chalmers, Greenhead, Stevenston, Ayrshire.**Sire, Red Prince (691).**Dam, Bess by Campsie (119).**"Honest Davie" won Angus district Premium in 1877.***HONEST SANDY, alias YOUNG BERGAMIE.** (387)*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.**Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Vanquisher (889).**Dam, Rosy, by Sir William Wallace (804).**"Honest Sandy" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1874; the Bute Farmers' Premium, and Second Prize at Glasgow Summer Show, same year.***HONEST TOM.**

(388)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1859.**Property of (1) Mathew Young, Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire; (2) William Christie, Govals, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Loudoun Tam (508).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Honest Tom" won a Premium at Campbeltown. He served latterly in Aberdeenshire.***HONEST TOM, alias LIVELY.**

(389)

*Foaled 1859.**Sire of "Garioch Boy" (319). Pedigree unknown.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane by Glasgow; and, after 1863, Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.***HOUSTON LADDIE.**

(390)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by R. Young, Houston Mains, Houston, Renfrewshire.**Property of Robert Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Farmer's Glory (M'Robbie's). (See Appendix.)**Dam, Lily by Prince of Wales (670).**Gr. dam, by Young Lofty (987).*

IMPROVER.

(391)

*Black. Foaled 1849.**Bred by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.**Property of George Stevenson, Mains of Blackton, King Edward, Banffshire.**Sire, Champion (124).**Dam, Jess by Comet (Black) (191).**"Improver" served in the Northern Counties of Scotland till 1877, in which year he died.***IMPROVER.**

(392)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1863.**Bred by and property of William Paul, Templand, Culsalmond, Inch, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Champion (128).**Dam, Sally. Pedigree unknown.***INCHSTELLY.**

(393)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire.**Sire, Champion of Moray (138).**Dam, Queen. Pedigree unknown.***IRON COMET.**

(394)

*Dark grey. Foaled 1866.**Bred by James Merson, Craigwillie, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Comet (192).**Dam, by Hercules. (See Appendix.)***ISLESMAN.**

(395)

*Brown. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by and property of And. Mitchell, The Walk House, Alloa, N.B.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Sally by Byron (101).**Gr. dam, Young Sally by Baronet (30).**G. gr. dam, Sally, a Keir mare.***IVANHOE.**

(396)

*Light bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by William Hunter, Machriebeg, Southend, Campbeltown.*

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire. Sire, Lorne (499).

Dam, Bell by Tom Carstairs (879).

Gr. dam, Jess, the property of John Gemmell, Dalrioch, Campbeltown.

"Ivanhoe" won Second Prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Stallion Show in February 1876, and travelled Kirkmichael district of Ayrshire; Second at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877, in which year also he was Second Premium Horse of the Glasgow Agricultural Society. In 1878 he was selected as First Premium Horse of the Glasgow Agricultural Society, and won First Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries.

IVANHOE.

(397)

Black. Foaled July 1874.

Bred by James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auctermuchty, Fifeshire.

Sire, Black Prince (55).

Dam, Jean by Wellington (911).

Gr. dam, Flora by Comet (192).

IVANHOE.

(398)

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, Merryton Home Farm, Hamilton.

Latterly the property of James Nicol Fleming, of Keil, Kintyre.

Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).

Dam, London Maggie by Sir Colin (772).

"Ivanhoe" was sold to go to New Zealand.

IVANHOE 2nd.

(399)

Foaled 1866.

Bred by James N. Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Property of Alexander Campbell, Big Kiln, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Ivanhoe (398).

Dam, Brisk, a Knockdon prize mare.

JACK'S THE LAD.

(400)

Bay. Foaled 1856.

Bred by Mr. Allan, Mains, Stonehouse, near Lanark.

Property of John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Clydesdale Geordie (169).

"Jack's the Lad" travelled Dumbarton and Renfrew Counties in 1859, Stranraer in 1860, and in Bute a season.

JACK'S THE LAD.

(401)

*Bay. Foaled about 1866.**Bred by Jas. Simpson, Largivrockton, Bute, N.B.**Sire, Jack's the Lad (400).**Dam, by General Williams (326).***JACK'S THE LAIRD.**

(402)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by John Laird, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of J. Stewart Hodgson, Lytheshill, Haslemere, Surrey.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Jess by Lord Clyde (478).***JINGLIN JOHNNY.**

(403)

*Black. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Thomas Aitken, Liston Shiels, Currie, Mid-Lothian.**Sire, Rantin Robin (685).**Dam, Dawty, owned by Mr. Aitken. Pedigree unknown.***JOCK.**

(404)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1853.**Bred by Alexander Cameron, sen., Bogside, Cadder, Glasgow.**Sire, a horse belonging to Messrs. Charles Tennant & Co., St. Rollox, Glasgow.**Dam, Maggie by a horse belonging to Daniel M'Gregor, Balgray, Springburn.**"Jock" as a 3-year old travelled in Stirling district.***JOCK.**

(405)

*Property of Robert Arkley, Philipstown, Linlithgow.**Sire, Prince Royal (647).***JOCK.**

(406)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of J. Graham, Lawstown, Cumberland.**Sire, Young Blyth (923).***JOCK O' HAZELDEAN.**

(407)

*Roan. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Mr. Craig, Longpark, Beith, Ayrshire.**Sire, Farmer (285).**Dam, a grey mare. Pedigree unknown.*

JOCK OF PICKLEDIRT. (408)*Foaled 1869.**Bred by J. Clapperton, Newlands, Gifford, Haddingtonshire.**Property of the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., Dalkeith.**Sire, Young Champion (932).**Dam, a first-class mare bought at Dumfries. Pedigree unknown.***JOHN ANDERSON MY JO. (409)***Foaled 1838.**Bred by John Anderson, Smithstone, Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Jas. Inglis, Cowford, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Byron (102).***JOHN BRIGHT. (410)***Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lord Haddo (486).**Dam, Sall. Pedigree unknown.***JOHN BRIGHT. (411)***Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Alexander Collie, Priestwells, Inch, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Lord Haddo (486).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Collie. Pedigree unknown.**"John Bright" was sold, when 4 years old, to go to Germany.***JOHN BRIGHT. (412)***Dark brown. Foaled 1873.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie.**Sire, Jack's the Lad (401).**Dam, by a "Sproulston" horse.***JOHN BRIGHT. (413)***Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.*

Property of Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.

Sire, Earl Granville (261).

Dam, Mary *by* Robbie Burns (700).

JOHNNY, alias NONSUCH, alias YOUNG EMPEROR. (414)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by William Keter, Bogside, Renfrew.

Property of (1) Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; and (2) Joseph Tait, Waulkmill, Elgin.

Sire, Old Times (579).

Dam, Jessie, owned by Mr. Keter. Pedigree unknown.

JOHNNY BRIGHT. (415)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of John Young, Netherwood Bank House, Dumfries.

Sire, Superior (837).

Dam, Jean *by* Duke of Edinburgh (?).

JOHNNIE COPE. (416)

Brown. Foaled 1854.

Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Justice (420).

Dam, Jess *by* a colt, the property of Thomas Bowman, Hallhill, Baillieston.

Gr. dam, *by* Reformer (693).

"Johnnie Cope" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1857.

JOHNNIE COPE. (417)

Brown. Foaled about 1858.

Bred in Kirkcudbrightshire.

Property of Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Muircock (550).

JOHNNIE COPE. (418)

Bay. Foaled 1867.

Bred by John Laing, Longhillock, Forres, Morayshire.

Property of A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire.

Sire, Samson (?).

Dam, Darling by Champion of Moray (138).

JOLLY.

(419)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of A. Coubrough, High Craigton, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire.

"Jolly" won a Second Prize in Berwickshire.

JUSTICE.

(420)

Foaled 1850.

Bred by John Pollock, Blackwood, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Prince (603).

Dam, by Scotsman (758).

JUSTICE.

(421)

Bay. Foaled 1866.

Bred by William Muirhead, Nether Glinn, Fintry, Glasgow.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

Dam, Jess by Premier (594).

"Justice" travelled New Kilpatrick district of Dumbartonshire when 3 years old, Dunfermline when 4 years old, and went to the South of Scotland.

JUSTICE.

(422)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. Brown, Sandyflat, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Sire, Farmer ("Sproulston Old Horse") (290).

JUST IN TIME.

(423)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by James Lawrence, Forres Mills, Forres, Morayshire.

Property of George Duncan, Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Champion of Moray (138).

Dam, Blossom, owned by Mr. Lawrence. Pedigree unknown.

KEIR.

(424)

Dark brown. Foaled May 1869.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

Dam, Snip by Hilton Charlie (381).

KEPPOCH.

(425)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by John Harvey, Keppoch, Glasgow.

Sire, Time o' Day (875).

Dam, Maggie, owned by John Harvey. Pedigree unknown.

KENMURE.

(426)

Dark bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by Col. John Findlay, Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow.

Sire, Young Lofty (987).

Dam, Bessie Bell by Glancer (347).

KILBIRNIE.

(427)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Rob Roy (714).

KING FERGIE.

(428)

Bred by and property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Lord Byron (473).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

KING OF THE CLYDE.

(429)

Foaled 1871.

Bred by Thomas Gibbons, Burnfoot, Longtown, Cumberland.

Property of T. H. Hutchinson, Manor House, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Sire, Dundonald (256).

Dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

KING'S HORSE.

(430)

Foaled 1850.

Property of J. F. King, Longhaugh, Erskine, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Prince (603).

Dam, a prize mare bought at Kilbarchan Fair.

KING THEODORE. (431)*Foaled May 1873.**Bred by John Allan, Tamfourhill, Falkirk.**Property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.**Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).**Dam, Lily by Young Garibaldi (972).***KING WILLIAM.** (432)*Bay. Foaled 1842.**Bred by William King, Braco by Airdrie, Lanarkshire.**Property of John M'Farlane, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire.**Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).**Dam, unknown.**"King William" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1844.***KING WILLIAM.** (433)*Dark brown. Foaled 1857.**Bred by S. Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of W. Climie, New Street, Paisley.**Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778).**"King William" travelled Carnwath district for a Premium in 1860.***KING WILLIAM.** (434)*Chestnut. Foaled 1863.**Bred by Donald Black, Auchinwhile, Port Glasgow.**Property of (1) James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; and (2)**Robert Hardie, Muirdrum House, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, Nancy by Prince Royal (647).**"King William" travelled Dalkeith district for a Premium in 1868.***KING WILLIAM.** (435)*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Maggie, a Knockdon mare.***KING WILLIAM.** (436)*Chestnut. Foaled 1873.**Bred by and property of William Kerr, Newhouse, Dalry, Ayrshire.*

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Nancy by Lochend Champion (448).

KING WILLIAM. (437)

Foaled June 1874.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Queen Street, Renfrew.

Sire, Prince Alfred (618).

Dam, Jess by Prince Charlie (640).

KINNEIL. (438)

Bay. Foaled 1857.

Bred by James Hardie, Harristane Mains, West-Lothian.

Property of the Duke of Athole, K.T., Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Sire, Dainty Davie (211).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

KINTYRE CHIEF. (439)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Allan Pollock, Ronachan, Clachan, Greenock.

Property of Malcolm W. Galbraith, Island of Gigha, Tayinloan, Greenock.

Sire, Prince of Wales (677).

Dam, Duchess by Blackleg (71).

"Kintyre Chief" travelled in Islay in 1876.

KIRTLEBRIG JAMIE. (440)

Foaled 1871.

Bred by Robert Sands, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch, Stirling.

Property of John Smith, Bonshawside, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Blackcock (67).

Dam, Jean by Scotsman (?)

KNOCKDON. (441)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and William Cro-marty, Widewall, Margaret's Hope, Orkney.

Sire, Campsie (119).

Dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

LAMARTINE. (442)

Foaled 1847.

Bred by Mr. Forrest, Treesbank, Hamilton.

Property of R. Hardie, Grange of Barry, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.

Sire, a colt by Young Clyde (952).

Dam, unknown.

LANDSMAN.

(443)

Brown. Foaled June 1874.

Bred by William Imrie, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Property of Archibald Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).

Dam, Jean by General Williams (326).

"Landsman" won Third Prize at the Glasgow Spring Show (Farmers' Society) in 1876, and at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1877; also Fourth Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries, 1878.

LARGS JOCK.

(444)

Foaled 1855.

Bred by John Wilson, Flatt, Largs by Greenock.

Property of George Scott, Barr, Largs by Greenock.

Sire, Old Clyde alias Clyde Boy (574).

Dam, Betty by Sovereign (?).

LAURISTON TOM.

(445)

Roan. Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of Charles Rankin, Chapelfield, St. Cyrus, Montrose.

Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246).

Dam, Bet by Sir Colin Campbell (778).

LIBERAL TOM.

(446)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by R. Orr, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of Gavin Crawford, Bowertrapping, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Sire, Young Conqueror (957).

Dam, Sally by Lord Derby (484).

LITTLE SAMSON.

(447)

Foaled about 1830.

Bred in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, "Mickle" Samson (539).

"Little Samson" travelled Ross-shire when 4 years old; also travelled in Lauderdale district. He won a Prize at Perth the year after travelling Ross.

LOCHEND CHAMPION. (448)*Brown. Foaled 1856.**Bred by Peter Fleming, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of William Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, Jess by Royal Charlie (729).*

"Lochend Champion" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Perth in 1861; the Gold Medal of same Society at Kelso in 1863; the Second Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Battersea in 1862; and the Glasgow Premium in 1865.

LOCHFERGUS CHAMPION. (449)*Bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by W. Gordon, of Endrick, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright.**Property of James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Salmond's Champion (737).**Dam, Jean by Lofty (456).***LOCHIEL. (450)***Dark bay. Foaled 1873.**Property of Peter McRobbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Conqueror (197).**Dam, by Improver (391).*

"Lochiel" won the Machars of Wigtownshire Premium in 1876, and travelled in Linlithgowshire in 1877.

LOCHRYAN. (451)*Foaled 1864.**Bred by Mr. Cochrane, North Cairn, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of James Salmond, Benstone, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, by Lothian Tam (506).*

"Lochryan" travelled Thornhill district, and was sold to go to Australia.

LOCHRYAN. (452)*Bay. Foaled April 1870.**Bred by John Cochrane, Portencallie, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Glasgow Geordie (349).*

Dam, Susie, winner of First Prize at Stranraer with "Lochryan," a foal at foot.

LOFTY. (453)*Foaled about 1825.**Bred by John and Thomas Wilkin, Mossbank Hall, Longtown, Cumberland.**Property of James Brownlie, Carluke, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Old Stitcher (577).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Lofty" won many Prizes in Lanarkshire and Clydesdale district, and was never beaten but by his son "Young Clyde."***LOFTY.** (454)*Brown. Foaled 1844.**Bred by and property of Mr. Farries, Risk, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas.**Sire, Mungo (552).**Dam, unknown.***LOFTY, alias LOFTY 1st.** (455)*Dark brown. Foaled 1851.**Bred by Messrs. Mitchell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (298).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"Lofty" won First Prize and Silver Medal at Glasgow. He travelled Paisley district in 1854; Dalkeith in 1855; and Glasgow in 1856.***LOFTY.** (456)*Brown. Foaled about 1852.**Bred by James Muir, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire.**Property of (1) James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire; and (2) W. Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Clyde (155).**Dam, unknown.**"Lofty" travelled in Kirkcudbrightshire.***LOFTY.** (457)*Brown. Foaled 1852.**Bred by and property of J. Young, Uriock, Castle Douglas.**Sire, Scotchman (747).**Dam, a winner of Prizes in Lanark, Dumbarton, and Renfrew shires.**"Lofty" won a Premium at Glasgow in 1856 and 1857 for Doune, and a Premium for Dumfries in 1858.*

LOFTY, alias CHAMPION. (458)*Brown. Foaled 1860.**Bred by Andrew Shedden, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, an unnamed colt belonging to Mr. Crawford, Bowertrapping, Dalry, by Prince Royal (647).**Dam, unknown.**"Lofty" won First Prizes at Glasgow, and at Highland Society's Show at Kelso, in 1863.***LOFTY. (459)***Black. Foaled in 1853.**Bred by James Scott, East Calder, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clyde (156).**Dam, owned by Mr. Scott. Pedigree unknown.**"Lofty" gained the Renfrewshire Premium in 1857, and was sold at the end of that season to go to Germany.***LOFTY. (460)***Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by W. Spiers, Lochlee, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.**Property of Michael Teenan, Bazaar, Dumfries.**Sire, Hercules (378).**Dam, Lily by Bailie (23).**"Lofty" won Dalbeattie Premium in 1870 and 1871.***LOFTY. (461)***Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by J. Mitchell, Ballevain, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of William Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay, Buteshire.**Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).**Dam, Bell by Rob Roy (714).***LOFTY. (462)***Brown. Foaled 1867**Bred by James Mitchell, Ballevain, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Sire, Largs Jock (444).**Dam, Bell by Rob Roy (714).**"Lofty" was the Arran Farmers' Society's Prize Horse in 1876.*

LOFTY. (463)*Light brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by and property of James Mitchell, Craighance, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).**Dam, Nancy by Clyde (164).***LOFTY 3rd.** (464)*Dark bay. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by John Watson, of Earnock, Glencairn, Motherwell.**Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.**Sire, Kenmure (426).**Dam, Jean by Lochfergus Champion (449).**"Lofty 3rd" was the Dunfermline Society's Premium Horse in 1876.***LOFTY.** (465)*Sire of "Samson" (739). Age and breeder unknown.**Property of Wm. Tod, Clifton, Ratho, West-Lothian.***LOFTY 2nd.** (466)*Foaled about 1855.**Bred by William Erskine, Back of Hill, Houston, Renfrewshire.**Property of William Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lofty 1st (455).**Pedigree unknown.***LOFTY.** (467)*Sire of "Prince of Wales" (668). Age and pedigree unknown.**Property of J. Paterson, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire.***LOFTY BENLOMOND.** (468)*Foaled 1855.**Bred by John Buchanan, Coldrach, Drymen, Stirlingshire.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Prince Royal (647).**Dam, a mare which gained First Prizes at the Highland Society's and Local Shows, by a colt which won First at a Highland Society's Show at Glasgow.**"Lofty Benlmond" won First Prize at Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858, and the Glasgow Premium in 1859.*

LOFTY 3rd.

(469)

*Bay. Foaled 1859.**Bred by Mrs. Calderwood, Blackbyres, Fenwick, Ayrshire.**Property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Lofty 2nd (466).**Dam, Maggie or Brisk by Lothian Tam (506).*

"Lofty 3rd" won First Prize and Silver Medal at Glasgow in 1864; the Premium for Campbeltown in 1865 and 1866; and Second Prize at Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1865.

LONACH.

(470)

Brown. Foaled 1870.

Bred by and property of the Trustees of the late C. D. Forbes, Tochieneal, Cullen, Banffshire.

*Sire, Eclipse (268).**Dam, Jean, owned by Mr. Forbes. Pedigree unknown.**"Lonach" travelled in Perthshire.***LONDON MATTHEW.**

(471)

*Sire of "Royal Charlie" (728).**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.***LONDON PRINCE.**

(472)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Property of John M. Martin, yr., of Auchendennan, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, London Maggie by Sir Colin (772).***LORD BYRON.**

(473)

*Bay. Foaled 1847.**Bred by Colonel Harvey of Castle Semple, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of James Proudfoot, Templands, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Prince Royal (647).**Dam, unknown.*

LORD CHANCELLOR.

(474)

*Black. Foaled 1870.**Bred by and property of John Waddell, Southrigg, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, Jane by Sir Walter, alias Wellington (796).***LORD CLYDE.**

(475)

*Bay. Foaled 1856.**Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs by Greenock.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) John Mill, Corballis, Donabate, Ireland; and (3) James Dick, Ballochneck, Thornhill, Stirling.**Sire, Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).**Dam, by Prince Royal (647).**"Lord Clyde" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859.***LORD CLYDE.**

(476)

*Foaled 1857.**Bred by Mr. Brown, Dunsyre Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Property of John Frazer, Overtown, New Abbey, Dumfries.**Sire, Young Blaze (922).**Dam, by Old Watty (580).**Gr. dam, by Clyde, alias Briton (154).***LORD CLYDE.**

(477)

*Brown. Foaled 1857.**Bred by and property of Andrew Logan, Crossflats, Kilbarchan.**Sire, Lofty (459).**Dam, Jess by Hilton Charlie (381).**"Lord Clyde" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and First at Stirling in 1864.***LORD CLYDE.**

(478)

*x Foaled June 1865.**Bred by Duncan McFarlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Emperor (Proudfoot's). (See Appendix.)**Dam, Jess by Clydesdale Tam (175).**"Lord Clyde" won First Prize at Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.*

LORD CLYDE.

(479)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by A. B. Yuille, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.**Property of (1) William Scott, 196 High Street, Gateshead ; and
(2) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, who sold him to go
abroad.**Sire, Young Lothian Tam (998).**Dam, by Clyde (156).***LORD CLYDE.**

(480)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by and property of G. Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carn-
wath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).**Dam, Nannie. Pedigree unknown.**"Lord Clyde" was sold in 1870 to go to Australia.***LORD CLYDE.**

(481)

*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by John Ritchie, Whitecastle, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).**Dam, Darling. Pedigree unknown.***LORD CLYDE.**

(482)

*Foaled about 1870.**Property of Mr. Rankin, Largs, Ayrshire.**Sire, an unnamed colt, exported as a two-year old to America by
D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Dam, by Scotchman (747).***LORD CLYDE.**

(483)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Sire of "Baron Lonsdale" (35).**Property of W. Wilson (?).***LORD DERBY.**

(484)

*Light brown. Foaled 1864.**Bred by Adam Clark, Loanhead, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of Andrew Logan, Crossflats, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, Lily by Prince Royal (647).**"Lord Derby" travelled in Dumfriesshire in 1868.*

LORD DERBY, alias DERBY (KEIR). (485)*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Allan, Tamfourhill, Falkirk.**Property of John Duncan, Methlic, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).**Dam, a superior Clydesdale mare. Pedigree unknown.*

"Lord Derby" was highly commended at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876; was Stud horse at Keir two seasons, 1873 and 1874; the Buchan Farmers' Club horse in 1875; the Banffshire Premium horse in 1876; and the Machars district of Wigtownshire horse in 1877 and 1878.

LORD HADD0. (486)*Foaled 1853.**Bred by the Earl of Aberdeen, Haddo House, Aberdeen.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie.**Sire, Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).**Dam, Kate, owned by Lord Aberdeen. Pedigree unknown.*

"Lord Haddo" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858.

LORD INVERURIE. (487)*Grey. Foaled 1868.**Bred by James Stuart, Logie, Gamrie, Aberdeenshire.**Property of George Duncan, Port Elphinstone, Inverurie.**Sire, Bay Comet. (See Appendix.)**Dam, Bess by Rory O'More (718).***LORD LORNE.** (488)*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Mathew Gilmour, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.**Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn.**Sire, Tintock. (See Appendix.)**Dam, Rosy by Star (824).*

"Lord Lorne" won Strathendrick Society's Premium in 1871.

LORD LYON, alias BRITON. (489)*Roan. Foaled 1867.*

Bred by and property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Hercules (378).

Dam, Puppet by Iron Duke. (See Appendix.)

"Lord Lyon" was commended at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869.

LORD OF THE ISLES. (490)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by and property of Andrew Granger, Fettes, Inverness.

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

Dam, Bell, owned by Mr. Stark, Camelon, Falkirk, and a winner of First Prize and Gold Medal at Highland Society's Show.

Sire, "Tintock." (See Appendix.)

"Lord of the Isles" travelled Easter and Wester Ross in 1876.

LORD RAGLAN. (491)

Dark brown. Foaled 1852.

Bred by J. and J. Roddick, Dumbrettons by Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Property of Jchn Frood, Kirkstyle, Annan.

Sire, Lord Byron (473).

Dam, Jess, owned by Messrs. Roddick. Pedigree unknown.

LORD RAGLAN. (492)

Foaled 1852.

Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs by Greenock.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Old Clyde, *alias* Clyde Boy (574).

"Lord Raglan" won First Prize at Glasgow Show in 1855, and was afterwards sold to go to Australia.

LORD RAGLAN. (493)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of William Tod, West Brackley, Kinross.

Sire, Lord Clyde (477).

Dam, Dainty by Dainty Davie (211).

LORD RAGLAN. (494)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire of dam of Conservative Tom (203).

Property of Mr. Grierson.

Sire, Lord Byron (473).

LORD SEAFIELD. (495)*Chestnut. Foaled 1872.*

Bred by the Earl of Seafield, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.
Property of George Duncan, Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).

Dam, Bess, owned by Lord Seafield. Pedigree unknown.

"Lord Seafield" was the Strichen Farmers' Society's Prize horse in 1875.

LORD SEAFIELD. (496)*Dark chestnut. Foaled 1873.*

Bred by the Earl of Seafield, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire.

Property of William Thomson, Gerard Street, Aberdeen.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (993).

Dam, Maggie by Young Campsie (929).

LORD SEMPLE. (497)*Bay. Foaled July 1874.*

Bred by Robert Orr, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of John Robertson, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Young Conqueror (959)

Dam, Sally by Lord Derby (484).

LORD UDNY. (498)*Dark grey. Foaled March 1871.*

Bred by and property of Francis Brown, Iriewells, Udney, Aberdeen-shire.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).

Dam, Dally by General Williams, *alias* Erskine (326).

LORNE, alias HEATHER JOCK. (499)*Brown. Foaled 1869.*

Bred by John Craig, Genoch, Ayr.

Property of Alexander Campbell, Big Kiln, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Glenlee (362).

Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.

LORNE. (500)*Brown. Foaled 1869.*

Bred by Hugh M'Dougall, Kilchattan, Bute.

Property of Archibald Morrison, Granoch, Bute.

Sire, Young Lofty (986)

Dam, by Scotchman (747).

"Lorne" travelled in Bute, and in the Kerry district of Argyle.

LOTHAIR. (501)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.

Property of Robert Clark, Tay Bank House, Errol, Perthshire.

Sire, Byron (101).

Dam, Mally by Prince of Wales (676).

LOTHIAN CHAMPION. (502)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of James Wilson, Sherriffside, East Lothian.

Sire, Young Champion (937).

LOTHIAN CHIEF. (503)

Dark brown. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by Mr. Routledge, Elrig, Port William, Wigtownshire.

Property of Hugh Andrew, Acredales of Lennoxlove, Haddington.

Sire, Premier (595).

Dam, Bell by Cairn Tom (117).

LOTHIAN LADDIE. (504)

Black. Foaled 1872.

Bred by Robert Naismith, Westfield, Haddington.

Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

Dam, Maggie, which won the Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1872, with "Lothian Laddie," a foal at foot.

LOTHIAN LADDIE. (505)

Sire of Wellington (910). Breeder and pedigree unknown. He is said to have won the Haddington Premium of £40 two years in succession.

LOTHIAN TAM, alias LOUDOUN TAM. (506)

Brown. Foaled 1845.

Bred by Robert Arkley, Philipstown, Linlithgow.

Property of William Anderson, Aucheninnes, Dalbeattie, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Clyde, *alias* Prince of Wales (155).

Dam, Jess by Britain (88).

Gr. dam, Jess by Little Samson (447).

"Lothian Tam" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1850. He travelled in Thornhill and Galloway districts, and won the Premium for Hamilton in 1850 and 1851.

LOUDOUN JOCK. (507)

Brown. Foaled 1857.

Bred by James Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sire, Loudoun, or Lothian Tam (506).

Dam, Kate by Young Champion (938).

Gr. dam, by Young Clyde (949).

LOUDOUN TAM. (508)

Dark brown. Foaled 1838.

Property of (1) Mathew Young, Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire ;
and (2) Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, a horse owned by Mr. Young, Knockendale.

Dam, unknown.

"Loudoun Tam" travelled in Campbeltown district.

LOUDOUN TAM. (509)

Bay. Foaled 1861.

Bred by Donald M'Bride, Drummilie, Kintyre, Argyllshire.

Property of Robert Hutcheson, Craiksland, Dundonald, Ayrshire.

Sire, Loudoun Tam (508).

Dam, by a dark brown horse which served in the Cowal district of Argyllshire.

"Loudoun Tam" travelled in Kintyre district of Argyllshire, and Stranraer district of Wigtownshire.

LUCK'S ALL. (510)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Kate by Gleniffer (360), or a horse named "Heather Jock,"
(mare served by both), the property of A. Gray, Inglestone,
Kirkcudbright.

"Luck's All" won First Prize as a 3-year old at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876.

MACBETH.

(511)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.**Property of Robert Arkley, Philipstown, Linlithgow.**Sire, Baronet (30).**Dam, Bett by Lothian Tam (506).***MACBETH.**

(512)

*Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Paterson, Colfin, Stanraer.**Property of Andrew Ralston, Glamis, Forfar.**Sire, Grand Duke (366).**Dam, Jean, owned by Mr. Paterson. Pedigree unknown.***MACDONALD.**

(513)

*Bay. Foaled May 1871.**Bred by John F. Bomford, Drumlargan, Kilcock, Ireland.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, Largie by Sir William Wallace (803).**"Macdonald" won First Prize at the Royal Dublin Agricultural Society's Show in 1874.***M'DOWALL.**

(514)

*Light brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of Robert M'Dowall, Auchengailie, Port William, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Bell by Young Champion (936).***MACKINTOSH.**

(515)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1873.**Property of John Graham, Rosetrees, Longtown, Cumberland.**Sire, Paisley Jock (582).***MARQUIS, alias YOUNG CLYDE.**

(516)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1866.**Bred by and property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.**Sire, Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).**Dam, Jess by General Williams (326).***MARQUIS.**

(517)

*Black. Foaled 1869.**Bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.*

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Hercules (378).

Dam, Maggie by Victor (892).

"Marquis" won the Linlithgow Premium in 1873; Carrick Farmers' Society Premium in 1874; and the Strathearn Central Society's Premium in 1875.

MARQUIS. (518)

Black. Foaled 1870.

Bred by and property of Mr. H. Stevenson, Broadfield, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Farmer (285).

Dam, Jess by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).

MARQUIS. (519)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Property of William Coxon, West Horden, Castle Eden.

Sire, Marquis (516).

Dam, a Rothesay mare, winner of seven First Prizes at Bute shows.

MARQUIS OF BUTE. (520)

Foaled 1868.

Bred by W. Stewart, Townreach, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of Wm. Crawford, Acholter, Bute.

Sire, Prince Consort (642).

Dam, by Rob Roy (714).

"Marquis of Bute" travelled Argyllshire in 1871, and was sold to go to Australia.

MARQUIS OF LORNE. (521)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole; now of Keil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Campsie (119).

Dam, Jean by Prince (603).

"Marquis of Lorne" was exported to America. He travelled in Buchan and Formartine district in 1872.

MARQUIS OF LORNE. (522)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Property of M. Reed, Beamish Burn, Durham.

Sire, Garibaldi (314).

Dam, a pure Clydesdale mare, winner of five First Prizes at the County of Bute Shows.

MARQUIS OF LORNE. (523)

Foaled 1869.

Bred by John Montgomerie, Boggerie, Dumfries.

Property of George Duncan, Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Derby (484).

Dam, Mayflower *by* Lord Byron (473).

MARQUIS OF LORNE. (524)

Bay. Foaled February 1869.

Bred by Archd. Coubrough, Carwood, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of William Spark, Goodyhills, Maryport, Cumberland.

Site, Farmer's Fancy (300).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

MARQUIS OF LORNE. (525)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by and property of Alexander Graham, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Conqueror (200).

Dam, Jean *by* Old Clyde, *alias* Clyde Boy (574).

MARSHAL. (526)

Brown. Foaled 1858.

Bred by William Carnegie, Fithie, Brechin, Forfarshire.

Sire, a colt *by* Young Briton (925).

Dam, a Clydesdale mare *by* Baronet (29).

"Marshal" won the Silver Medal at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.

MATCHEM. (527)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire of Mosstrooper (548).

Property of Alexander Kerr, Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, a horse which travelled in Kirkcudbrightshire.

MAJOR. (528)

Bay. Foaled 1866.

Bred by A. Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Campsie, *alias* "Campsie Jock" (119).

Dam, Maggie by Surprise (846).

MEDWYN'S PRIDE.

(529)

Brown. Foaled 1870.

Bred by R. B. Wardlaw Ramsay, Whitehill, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian.

Property of (1) David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peebles-shire; and (2) John Purvis, Wark, North Tyne, England.

Sire, Campsie (119).

Dam, Kate by Wellington (906).

"Medwyn's Pride" won the Lauderdale district Premium two years in succession—1874 and 1875.

MERRY BOB.

(530)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.

Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

MERRY FARMER.

(531)

Bay. Foaled 1845.

Bred by William Amos, Newlands, Stapleton, Carlisle.

Property of Charles Philips, Cracrops, Carlisle.

Sire, Young Clyde (949).

Dam, Diamond by Scotch Miracle (750).

MERRY TOM.

(532)

Grey. Foaled May 1848.

Bred by and property of Charles Philips, Cracrops, Carlisle.

Sire, Merry Farmer (531).

Dam, Jean by Stitcher (831).

"Merry Tom" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Berwick-on-Tweed in 1854; First at Glasgow Show in 1852; and First at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show, of England, at Carlisle in 1855.

MERRY TOM.

(533)

Bay. Foaled 1853.

Bred by Robert Hutchison, Craikslaid, Dundonald, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Andrew Allan, Clevance, Dundonald, Ayrshire;

and (2) Lord Cathcart, Manor Farm, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Sire, Royal Charlie (725).

Dam, a Clydesdale mare *by* Clydesdale (168).

"Merry Tom" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Berwick-on-Tweed in 1854.

MERRY TOM. (534)

Bay. Foaled May 1865.

Bred by and property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Tom Sayers (882).

Dam, Sally. Pedigree unknown.

MERRY TOM. (535)

Brown. Foaled May 1871.

Bred by Hugh Montgomery, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley.

Sire, Young Victor (1039).

Dam, Sally *by* Lothian Tam (506).

MERRY TOM. (536)

Dark brown.

Bred by and property of R. Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Farmer (284) or Rob Roy (714) (mare served by both).

Dam, Tibbie *by* Robert Burns (701)

Gr. dam, Susie.

MERRYTON PRINCE. (537)

Black. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.

Property of John Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Drew's Black Mare *by* Young Campsie (929).

Gr. dam by Lochend Champion (448).

MERRY MONARCH. (538)

Black. Foaled 1872.

Bred by John Laird, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, from Mr. Findlay's stock, of Kenmure.

MICKLE SAMSON, alias COLDSTREAM LAD. (539)*Black. Foaled about 1824.**Bred by H. Crawford, Flatt, Largs, Ayrshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Northumberland, alias Briton, alias "Culley's brown horse" (571).**"Mickle Samson," under the name of "Coldstream Lad," travelled in Berwickshire for many years, led by "Tommy Shearer;" he travelled in Linlithgowshire in 1829, and is the original of the "Comet" breed (Wilson's).***MIDLOTHIAN. (540)***Bay. Foaled 1849.**Bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, East-Lothian.**Property of R. Robinson, The Gill, Ulverston, Cumberland.**Sire, Baronet (29).**Dam, a pure Clydesdale mare; winner of many prizes at English Shows.**"Midlothian" travelled in North of England in 1853.***MILLER JOCK. (541)***Grey. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of R. M. Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.**Sire, Rantin Robin (685).**Dam, Missie No. 2 by Lord Haddo (486).***MONKCASTLE PRINCE. (542)***Bay. Foaled June 1869.**Bred by and property of Mr. Steel, Biggart, Beith, Ayrshire.**Sire, Stanley (822).**Dam, Nancy. Pedigree unknown.**"Monkcastle Prince" gained the Kinross Premium in 1873 and 1874.***MONKLAND FARMER. (543)***Foaled June 1872.**Bred by and property of James Sheenan, Balig, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Clansman (150).**Dam, Bet 2nd by Victor (892).**Gr. dam, Darling (Sheenan's).*

MONTROSE, alias DUKE OF MONTROSE, alias BUCHANAN CASTLE. (544)

Foaled about 1859.

Bred by and property of John Buchanan, Coldrach, Drymen, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Clydesdale Geordie, alias "Glasgow Geordie" (169).

Dam, a famous mare owned by Mr. Buchanan.

MORELAND WILLIE. (545)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire of Emperor (274).

Property of Mr. M'Farlane, Balvie, Milngavie, Stirlingshire.

MORTON. (546)

Brown. Foaled 1861.

Bred by and property of J. Kerr, The Bloom, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.

Sire, Champion (?).

Dam, Rosa. Pedigree unknown.

"Morton" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1864.

MOSES. (547)

Age and pedigree unknown.

Sire of dam of "Earl of Cassilis" (267).

Bred by James Fulton, Balig, Ayr.

MOSS TROOPER. (548)

Bay. Foaled May 1854.

Bred by John Birch, Gretna, Dumfries.

Sire, Matchem (527)

Dam, a Clydesdale mare by Stirlingshire Champion (830).

MOUNTAIN CHIEF. (549)

Bay. Foaled 1867.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., M.P.

Property of Sir W. G. Gordon-Cumming, of Altyre, Bart., Forbes, Elgin.

Sire, Baronet (30).

Dam, Mally by Prince of Wales (676).

MUIRCKOCK.

(550)

*Black. Foaled about 1855.**Bred by John Stevenson, Rakerfield, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of William Climie, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clyde, alias Glancer (153).**Dam, by Old Farmer (576).**"Muircock" travelled in Renfrew and Ayr shires in season 1859.***MUIR LAD.**

(551)

*Brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by William Mather, Bonnyton Moor, Paisley.**Property of Andrew Town, Richmond, New South Wales.**Sire, Young Victor (1039).**Dam, Jess, owned by W. Mather.**"Muir Lad" won Prizes in Australia.***MUNGO.**

(552)

*Foaled 1827 or 1828.**Pedigree unknown.**Bred by Messrs. Aitken, Auchlane, Kelton Hill, Castle-Douglas.***NAPOLEON.**

(553)

*Black. Foaled 1855.**Bred by Mr. Parker, Selates, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Prince (603).***NAPOLEON.**

(554)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1871.**Property of J. Duncan, Kendal, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Tom Sayers (882).***NAPOLEON.**

(555)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of John Young, Meadowflat, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Conqueror (196).**Dam, Lily by Sir Walter Scott (797).*

NAPOLEON.

(556)

*Light bay.**Bred by William M'Adam, Kepculloch, Balfron, Glasgow.**Sire, George Buchanan (330).**Dam, winner of First Prizes at Drymen and Highland Society Shows.***NEVER-MIND-HIM.**

(557)

*Brown. Foaled June 1870.**Bred by J. and W. M'Jannet, Enoch, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbarton-shire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Maggie by Victor (892).***NEWLANDS.**

(558)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Clapperton, Newlands, East-Lothian.**Property of R. Tweedie, The Forest, Catterick; and M. Reed, Beamish Burn, Durham.**Sire, Wellington (906).**Dam, Jess. Pedigree unknown.**"Newlands" was the East-Lothian Premium Horse in 1873.***NEWSTEAD.**

(559)

*Brown. Foaled May 1869.**Bred by and property of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., M.P.**Sire, Byron (101).**Dam, Peggy by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).**"Newstead" won First Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1871.***NEW STYLE.**

(560)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by A. Coubrough, High Craigton, Milngavie, Stirling-shire.**Sire, Crown Prince (206).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.**"New Style" won the Girvan Society's Premium in 1875.*

NEW STYLE.

(561)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1873.**Bred by D. Fleming, West Thorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.**Property of James Gourlay, Wester Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow.**Sire, Young Surprise (1034).**Dam, Maggie by Glancer (347).***NEW TIMES.**

(562)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by and property of Robert Knox, Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, Betty by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).***NOBLE.**

(563)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1860.**Property of (1) James Drummond, Junr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline ;
and (2) W. Scott, North Leys, Banchory, Aberdeen.**Sire, Dainty Davie (211).**Dam, by Glasgow Geordie (348).**"Noble" won the Premium for Strathmore district in 1866.***NOBLE GRAND.**

(564)

*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Alexander Reith, Greenburn, Auchmill, Aberdeenshire.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).**Dam, Peggie by Albion. (See Appendix.)***NONSUCH.**

(565)

*Black. Foaled about 1819.**Grandsire of dam of Tam O'Shanter (852).**Bred by Mr. Somerville, Strafrank, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Property of William Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Glancer (335).**Dam, a Lampits mare.**"Nonsuch" travelled Coldstream district, led by "Tommy Shearer."***NONSUCH.**

(566)

*Foaled 1848.**Bred by Robert Byloch, Middlefield, Falkirk.**Sire Scotsman, bred by Mr. Purdie, Millands, Thankerton.**Dam, Rose, bought in Glasgow fair.*

NONESUCH.

(567)

*Bay. Foaled May 1871.**Bred by Mr. Saunders, Chapel Hill, Kirkcudbright.**Property of (1) Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; and (2) The Andreas and Bride Entire Horse Co., Isle of Man.**Sire, Halket Jock (372).**Dam, Nanny by Flanders (?), a Flemish Horse, which travelled in Kirkcudbright 25 years ago.*

"Nonesuch" travelled on the Borders, under the direction of the Border Union Society, for a Premium in 1875, and was the Castle-Eden Premium Horse in 1876.

NORTH BRITON.

(568)

*Brown. Foaled 1845 or 1846.**Bred by Mr. Don, Keirsheath, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.**Sire, Samson (?).**Dam, Jess by Champion (?).*

"North Briton" won the Cupar-Fife Premium when six years old.

NORTH STAR, alias MERRY BOY.

(569)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by Mr. Boyd, Ardnacross, Kintyre, Argyllshire.**Sire, Loudoun Tam (508).**Dam, Jess by Rob Roy (714).*

"North Star" won Second Prize at Glasgow in 1870.

NORTH STAR.

(570)

*Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by James Howie, Haddon, Kelso.**Property of John Jameson, Hilton, Cloughjordan, Tipperary.**Sire, Emperor (274).**Dam, Beauty by Sir William. (See Appendix.)***NORTHUMBERLAND, alias Mr. CULLEY'S****BROWN HORSE, alias BRITON.**

(571)

Brown.

Owned first by W. Fulton, Sproulston, who bought him as a yearling in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. He travelled on the Borders, and was a noted horse in his day.

OLD BAY WALLACE.

(572)

Foaled before 1830.

Bred in the Cumberland district. Sire of Bay Wallace (38).

OLD BERGAMIE. (573)

Age and breeder unknown. Sire of Highland Laddie (383).

Property of Mr. M'Farlane, Boreland, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

OLD CLYDE, alias CLYDE BOY. (574)

Foaled 1845.

Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire; and (2) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Scotsman (754), or an unnamed Two-year-old Colt, pedigree unknown.

Dam, Bell, owned by G. Scott. Pedigree unknown.

"Old Clyde" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858, and the Premium at Haddington, same year.

OLD CLYDE, alias GARTVERRIE OLD HORSE. (575)

Bay. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by Robert Thom, Gartverrie, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.

Property of John Cullen, Gartlee, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

Dam, a mare bought from Mr. Somerville, of Lampits, by Mr. Waddell, of Glenboig, and sold to Mr. Thom, Gartverrie. Said to have been by a "Broomfield Horse."

OLD FARMER. (576)

Foaled about 1830.

Bred by W. Fulton, Sproulston, Ayrshire.

Property of R. Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.

Sire, a bay horse, belonging to Hugh Elder, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.

"Old Farmer" travelled Lanarkshire several seasons before being sold to Mr. Anderson.

OLD STITCHER. (577)

Bright bay. Foaled about 1818.

Sire of "Lofty" (453).

Bred by Major Millar, Dalswinton, Dumfries.

Property of Sir James Graham, of Netherby, Bart., Cumberland.

Pedigree unknown.

"Old Stitcher" was bought from Mr. Muir, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire.

OLD TIMES. (578)

Bay. Foaled 1856.

Bred by Thomas Morton, Kilbride, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Charles Rankin, Chapelfield, St. Cyrus; (2) John Mearns, Bilbo, Auchterless, Turriff, Aberdeenshire; and (3) Alexander Ewen, Whitehills, Banff.

Sire, Lord Raglan (492).

Dam, winner of First Prizes at Glasgow and Maryhill.

"Old Times" travelled Western Aberdeenshire, Upper Garioch, and Strathbogie districts in 1868.

OLD TIMES.

(579)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by R. Knox, Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (2) J. Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Ayrshire; and (3) J. Hodge, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Sire, Lord Clyde (478).

Dam, Kate, *alias* Hawkie, *by* Samson, *alias* Logan's Twin (741).

"Old Times" won First Prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show, and was commended at the Highland Society's Show at Kello, in 1872; he travelled in Ayrshire, and was latterly best known as the Knockdon Stud Horse.

OLD WATTIE.

(580)

Bred by John Spiers, Balgreen, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Property of William Climie, Paisley.

Sire, Old Farmer (576).

"Old Wattie" travelled Biggar district of Lanarkshire.

PAISLEY JOCK, *alias* PAISLEY.

(581)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by William Robertson, Old Hall, Paisley.

Property of (1) William Mather, Thorn, Fenwick, Ayrshire; and (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Conqueror (196).

Dam, Maggie *by* Hercules (378).

"Paisley Jock" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877, and was afterwards exported to Australia.

PAISLEY JOCK.

(582)

Foaled 1869 or 1870.

Sire of "Macintosh" (515). Breeder and pedigree unknown.

"Paisley Jock" won First Prize at Carlisle in 1872 and 1873; the Premium for Cockermouth in 1874, and for Carlisle in 1875.

PALMERSTON.

(583)

*Black. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Mr. Ellis, Whitefield, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Donald Dinnie (237).**Dam, Dally by Tom Carstairs (880).***PATHFINDER.**

(584)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by George Gibb, Piteuchar, Thornton, Kirkcaldy.**Property of David Alston, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire.**Sire, Sir William (800).**Dam, Jean by Surprise (846).**"Pathfinder" served in Islay in 1876.***PEACOCK.**

(585)

*Black. Foaled 1850.**Bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., Dalkeith Park, Midlothian.**Property of (1) John Morton, Lambolethan, St. Andrews; and (2)**J. Telford, Crooked House, Toll-bar, Kelso.**Sire, Old Peacock. Bred by Robert Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston, Glasgow; owned by Alex. M'Robbie, and a famed Prize winner in his day.**Dam, a mare owned by the Duke of Buccleuch. Pedigree unknown.**"Peacock" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Berwick-on-Tweed in 1854.***PENCOT.**

(586)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Farmer (285).**Dam, by Clansman (150).**"Pencot" won the Lauderdale Society's Premium in 1876.***PERFECTION.**

(587)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by James Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of Andrew Ralston, Glamis, Forfar.**Sire, Farmer (286).**Dam, Jess by Rob Roy (714).*

PILOT.

(588)

*Black. Foaled 1868.**Bred by W. Whyte, Spott, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**Property of James Hall, 33 Frederick Street, Aberdeen.**Sire, Eclipse (268).**Dam, Violet by Colonel (184).**"Pilot" travelled Fiddoch, Avon, and Speyside district in seasons 1871, 1874, and 1875.***PLANET.**

(589)

*Grey. Foaled 1866.**Bred by and property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Tooraladdie (885).**Dam, Rosy by Champion (136).***PLOUGHBOY, alias YOUNG ROB ROY.**

(590)

*Sire of "Prince Consort" (642). Breeder unknown.**Property of Hugh Stirrat, Bankside, Glengarnock, Ayrshire.**Sire, Rob Roy (714).***PLOVER.**

(591)

*Sire of "Young Clyde" (945). Age and pedigree unknown.**Sire, Muircock (550).***POLLOK.**

(592)

*Brown. Foaled 1865.**Bred by and property of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., M.P.**Sire, Baronet (30).**Dam, Peggy by Farmer's Fancy (298).**"Pollok" gained First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867.***POPE, alias YOUNG POPE.**

(593)

*Bay. Foaled 1861.**Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; and James Bennet, Balgray, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.**"Pope" was highly commended at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868, and won the Angus Premium in 1868 and 1869.*

PREMIER.

(594)

*Bay. Foaled 1848.**Bred by John Buchanan, Coldrach, Drymen, Glasgow.**Property of James Dick, Clonnie, Kippen, Stirling.**Sire, King William (432).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Buchanan. Pedigree unknown. Bought at Lanark Fair.*

"Premier" won the Lanarkshire Farmers' Society's Premium in 1853, the Strathendrick Premium in 1854, and was thereafter sold for exportation.

PREMIER.

(595)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Mr. M'Call, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.**Property of Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Bob Burns (105).**Dam, Maggie.**Gr. dam, by Lothian Tam (506).*

"Premier" won the Glasgow Premium in 1872, and Wigtownshire Premium in 1873.

PRESIDENT.

(596)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by W. Moffat, Shirva, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.**Property of Mr. Moffat; and William Henderson, Redbog, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, Jess by Prince of Wales (676).*

"President" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867.

PRESIDENT.

(597)

*Dark grey. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by David T. Young, Niddry, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire.**Property of William Meikle, Bellfield, Corstorphine, Edinburgh.**Sire, Highland Chief (382).**Dam, Rosie, winner of Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870. Owned by Mr. Young. Pedigree unknown.*

PRESIDENT.

(598)

*Foaled July 1873.**Bred by Robert Dykes, Hillhouse, Troon, Ayrshire.**Sire, Scottish Chief (763).**Dam, Bell. Pedigree unknown.***PRETENDER.**

(599)

*Brown. Foaled May 1869.**Bred by and property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, Maggie, by Surprise (846).***PRIDE OF CLYDE.**

(600)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Glasgow.**Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, by Sir William Wallace (804).**"Pride of Clyde" won Third Prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1876; and Third Prize at H. & A. S. Show at Dumfries in 1878.***PRIDE OF GALLOWAY.**

(601)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by W. McMillan, Chapel, Kirkcudbright.**Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Gladstone (333).**Dam, Nanny by Young Byron (928).**"Pride of Galloway" travelled Galashiels district in 1875 and 1876, and Alloa in 1877.***PRIDE OF SCOTLAND.**

(602)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by W. Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.**Property of (1) Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, & J. Thomson, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries; (2) Robert Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; and (3) James Walls, Kaipoi Island, Canterbury, N.Z.**Sire, Clansman (150).**Dam, Jean by Lochfergus Champion (449).**"Pride of Scotland" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1874, and was sold to Mr. Walls as above. He served a limited number of mares in the Lower district of Renfrewshire, as a two-year old.*

PRINCE, alias PRINCE CHARLIE. (603)*Dark bay. Foaled 1846.**Bred by Andrew Leiper, Yardbent, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clyde (155).**Dam, Susie by Tam o' Shanter (850).*

"Prince" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1850; was Brechin Premium horse in 1851, Lanarkshire in 1852; and travelled Mid-Calder one season.

PRINCE. (604)*Grey. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Archd. Cullen, Woodend, New Monkland, Airdrie.**Property of James Weir, Inchbelly, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Prince Charlie (628).**Dam, Nancy by Old Clyde (575).***PRINCE.** (605)*Brown. Foaled June 1871.**Bred by G. Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).**Dam, Nannie.***PRINCE.** (606)*Bay. Foaled June 1870.**Bred by Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.**Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).**Dam, Jess by Lothian Champion (502).***PRINCE.** (607)*Dark brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by and property of R. M. Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, Bet, owned by Mr. Buchanan. Pedigree unknown.***PRINCE.** (608)*Dark bay. Foaled May 1866.**Bred by Rev. Charles Marshall, Ripley Court, Surrey.**Sire, The Don (858).**Dam, Ripley Mary by Britain (86).*

PRINCE.

(609)

*Bay. Foaled about 1866.**Bred by J. Houston, Hill, Castle-Douglas.**Property of W. Heughan, Gateside, Glenlochar, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, by Lord Byron (473).***PRINCE.**

(610)

*Bay.**Bred by W. Easdale, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (207).**Dam, Nancy by General Chaney (325).***PRINCE ALBERT.**

(611)

*Brown. Foaled 1836.**Bred by Thomas Carslaw, Neilston, Renfrewshire.**Property of A. Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.**Sire, Scotsman (758).***PRINCE ALBERT.**

(612)

*Bay. Foaled 1849.**Bred by John Paton, Cloverhill, Renfrewshire.**Groom, James M'Vea Whithorn, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, owned by Mr. Paton. Pedigree unknown.**"Prince Albert" travelled lower district of Wigtownshire in 1853.***PRINCE ALBERT.**

(613)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Mrs. Snodgrass, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Colonel Lloyd-Lindsay, M.P., Lockinge, Wantage.**Sire, Largs Jock (444).**Dam, Nancy by Scotchman (?).***PRINCE ALBERT.**

(614)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by W. Dorman, Deerpark, Castle-Kennedy, Wigtownshire.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Glasgow Geordie (349).**Dam, unknown.*

PRINCE ALBERT. (615)*Black. Foaled 1871.**Bred by and property of John Brown, Wester Camoquhill, Balfron, Glasgow.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Jess by Rob Roy (715).***PRINCE ALBERT. (616)***Bright bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by William Muirhead, Old Auchenairst, Lanarkshire.**Property of Jno. Howatson, Fulwood, Stewarton, Ayrshire.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Maggie by Rob Roy (714).**"Prince Albert" was the Girvan district Premium horse in 1876, and Dalbeattie in 1877.***PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR. (617)***Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Property of Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Old Maillie by Young Campsie (929).**"Prince Albert Victor" won Second Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society of England's Show at Birmingham in 1876.***PRINCE ALFRED. (618)***Brown. Foaled 1866.**Bred by and property of James Nicol Fleming, of Keil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Sire, General (322).**Dam, Jean by Prince (603).***PRINCE ALFRED. (619)***Brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by James Allan, Inches, Eaglesham, Glasgow.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (670).**Dam, Nancy by Baasay (21).**"Prince Alfred" won First Prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1870.*

PRINCE ARTHUR.

(620)

*Bay. Foaled February 1867.**Bred by H.M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor.**Sire, The Don (858).**Dam, Violet by Britain (86).***PRINCE ARTHUR.**

(621)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Mr. Marshall, Goodackhill, Shotts, Glasgow.**Property of C. G. Playfair, Whitehills, Inchture, Perthshire; and the Earl of Lonsdale, Lowther, Penrith.**Sire, Bergamie (43).**Dam, a Prize mare.**"Prince Arthur" won First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show, of England, at Manchester in 1869.***PRINCE ARTHUR.**

(622)

*Grey. Foaled 1869.**Property of Emmerson and George Adamson, Tunsell House, near Wilton-Gilbert.**Sire, Lofty (457).**Dam, a pure Clydesdale mare.**Gr. dam, winner of First Prizes at Mearns, Kilbride, and Dumbarton.***PRINCE ARTHUR.**

(623)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Keil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, Darling by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).**"Prince Arthur" was sold to go abroad.***PRINCE ARTHUR.**

(624)

*Light brown. Foaled 1856.**Bred by James Turnbull, Castleton, Falkirk.**Property of Charles Forsyth, Newton of Darnaway, Forres, Morayshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (676).**Dam, Kate by a grey horse which gained the Stirling Premium in 1841.*

PRINCE CHARLIE. (625)*White. Foaled 1848.**Property of Messrs. Hannay, Gass, Wigtownshire, and Edward Boyd, Esq., Newtonhall.**Sire, Clyde (153).**Dam, by Old Farmer (576).***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (626)*Brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by James N. Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of William Boag, Burnside, Canterbury, New Zealand.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, Darling by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).**"Prince Charlie" was exported when two years old.***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (627)*Brown. Foaled May 1870.**Bred by Mr. Cunningham, Trees, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown. Known as "Rain of Kempleton's prize mare."***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (628)*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Wm. Fleming, Tillichewan, Dumbarton.**Property of John Steel, Lochwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Scottish Chief (763).**Dam, Rosie or Jess by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).**Gr. dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).**"Prince Charlie" won the Stirling Premium in 1874, Dalbeattie in 1875 and 1876, and Strathearn in 1877.***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (629)*Bay. Foaled June 1870.**Bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; and (2) Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.**Sire, Vanquisher (890).**Dam, Beauty by Victor (892).**"Prince Charlie" won the Ardrossan and Saltcoats Premium in 1873.*

PRINCE CHARLIE.

(630)

*Black. Foaled 1870.**Bred by and property of Lieut.-Col. John Findlay, Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, Bessie Bell by Glancer (347).***PRINCE CHARLIE.**

(631)

*Bay. Foaled June 1870.**Bred by Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.**Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).**Dam, Jess by Lothian Champion (502).***PRINCE CHARLIE.**

(632)

*Grey. Foaled 1871.**Bred by A. Williamson, Corsindae, Aberdeen.**Property of George Watt, Kintocher, Lumphanan, Aberdeen.**Sire, Young Comet (954).**Dam, Molly by Donald Blue (236).***PRINCE CHARLIE.**

(633)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Thomas Bell, Townfoot, Brampton, Cumberland.**Property of Thomas Elliot, Hindhope, Jedburgh.**Sire, Jock (406).**Dam, unknown.***PRINCE CHARLIE.**

(634)

*Dark brown. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by George Knox, Nether Malletsheugh, Newton Mearns, Glasgow.**Property of the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling.**Sire, Old Times (579).**Dam, Rosie by Prince of Wales (673).***PRINCE CHARLIE.**

(635)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Charles Duncan, Shulach, Rothesay.**Property of William Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay.**Sire, Young Lorne (997).*

PRINCE CHARLIE. (636)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of Robert Dalziel, Hetlandhill, Dalton, Lockerbie, Dumfries.**Sire, Prince of Wales (674).**Dam, Bell by Lord Byron (473).***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (637)*Light bay. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by Robert Logan, Boag, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Property of John Paterson, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Prince Charlie (629).**Dam, Jean by Ploughboy, alias Young Rob Roy (590).***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (638)*Brown. Foaled June 1874.**John Bell, Groom, Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, by Largs Jock (444).*

"Prince Charlie" served in Cumberland in 1877, when the above John Bell was his groom.

PRINCE CHARLIE. (639)*Dark bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by William Crozier, East Mains Hill, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.**Property of Alexander Smith, Barnford, Dalrymple, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince Charlie (627).**Dam, Nanny by Emperor (?).***PRINCE CHARLIE.** (640)*Age and breeder unknown.**Sire of dam of King William (437).**Sire, Loudoun Tam (508).***PRINCE CHRISTIAN.** (641)*Chestnut. Foaled 1867.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.*

Sire, Prince Consort (642).

Dam, Nell *by* Campsie (119).

"Prince Christian" won Second Prize at Glasgow Show in 1868.

PRINCE CONSORT. (642)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of James Nicol Fleming, late of Knockdon, Maybole.

Sire, Ploughboy (590).

Dam, Jean *by* Prince (603).

PRINCE DAVID. (643)

Foaled 1872.

Bred by and property of James Nicol Fleming, of Keil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Young Rosie *by* Prince of Wales (669).

Gr. dam, Rosie *by* Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's). (See Appendix.)

PRINCE GEORGE FREDERICK. (644)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by John M. Martin, *yr.*, of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.

Property of Alexander Weir, Newhouse Mill, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Botturich Maggie *by* Prince of Wales (666).

Gr. dam, *by* a Gartverrie Horse.

G. gr. dam, *by* Scotsman (758).

"Prince George Frederick" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875; First Prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1876; and First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1877.

PRINCE LEOPOLD. (645)

Black. Foaled 1874.

Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Property of Major J. Chaffey, Prince Hill, Morton, Devizes, Wilts.

Sire, Prince Alfred (618).

Dam, Beauty, owned by Mr. Fleming. Pedigree unknown.

PRINCE LOFTY.

(646)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Thompson, Wilson Hall, Melbourne, Derby.**Sire, Young Lofty (987).**Dam, The Princess by Prince of Wales (673).***PRINCE ROYAL.**

(647)

*Foaled 1840.**Bred by Joseph Barr, Muirhead.**Property of John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clyde, alias Glancer (153).**Dam, unknown.**"Prince Royal" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1847, and Second Prize at same Show at Edinburgh in 1848.***PRINCE ROYAL.**

(648)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Malcolm Coubrough, High Craigton, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lofty (458).**Dam, Bell by Justice (420).***PRINCE ROYAL.**

(649)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Mr. Campbell, Ratterra, Bogue, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).***PRINCE ROYAL.**

(650)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Matthew Nimmo, Foot o'Green, Bannockburn, Stirling.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Prince of Kilbirnie (658).**Dam, by Dainty Davie (211).***PRINCE VICTOR.**

(651)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by A. Purdie, Millands, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.**Property of William Mitchell, Cassochie, Methven, Perth.**Sire, Glancer (340).*

Dam, Darling by a three-year-old colt bought from Mr. Barr, Barrangry, about 1857, by James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar.

PRINCE VICTOR. (652)

Brown. Foaled 1871.

Bred by John Henderson, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Rosie. Pedigree unknown.

PRINCE OF ALTYRE. (653)

Brown. Foaled May 1873.

Bred by John Henderson, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) Sir W. G. Gordon-Cumming of Altyre, Bart., Forres, Morayshire; and (2) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

"Prince of Altyre" served on the Tankerville estates in 1877. In 1878 he was Second Premium horse of the Glasgow Agricultural Society, and took Second Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Dumfries.

PRINCE OF CLYDESDALE. (654)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by James Nicol Fleming, of Keil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of (1) Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton; and (2) Lord Fitzhardinge, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire.

Sire, Prince Christian (641).

Dam, Darling by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).

PRINCE OF CLYDESDALE. (655)

Dark bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by John Turner, Newhouse, Ratho, Mid-Lothian.

Property of Robert King, Irby Mill Hill.

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

Dam, Darling by Lord Haddo (486).

PRINCE OF KELVIN. (656)

Brown. Foaled May 1873.

Bred by Andrew Renwick, Gairbraid, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Lilly by Wellington (907).

PRINCE OF KEPDOWRIE. (657)*Black. Foaled 1871.**Bred by A. Stewart, Kepadwrie, Bucklyvie, Stirling.**Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.**Sire, Chance (140).**Dam, Sally by Dainty Davie (216).**"Prince of Kepadwrie" was sold when rising five-years old to go to America.***PRINCE OF KILBIRNIE. (658)***Brown. Foaled 1869.**Property of (1) Geo. Fleming, Crofthead, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian ; and (2) James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, an unnamed Colt by Albert (7), castrated when young.**"Prince of Kilbirnie" travelled Stirlingshire when three years old.***PRINCE OF KILBOWIE. (659)***Bay. Foaled 1870.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher ; and (2) A. F. Williamson, Caskieben, Standing Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, Tibbie by Premier (595).***PRINCE OF KILBRIDE. (660)***Bay. Foaled July 1870.**Bred by Mrs. Snodgrass, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of (1) Alex. Weir, Newhousemill, East Kilbride ; (2) Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs ; and (3) Henry Newby-Fraser, Hay Close, by Penrith, Cumberland.**Sire, Largs Jock (444).**Dam, Marchioness of Lorne by Lofty 3rd (469).**"Prince of Kilbride" won First Prizes at the Highland Society's Shows at Perth in 1871 and Stirling in 1873.***PRINCE OF KILBRIDE. (661)***Bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by John Bicket, Craigmores, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Alexander Weir, Newhouse Mill, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Lorne (499).**Dam, Kate by Johnnie Cope (417).*

PRINCE OF KILBRIDE. (662)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Hendry, Southinnan Mains, Fairlie, Ayrshire.**Property of William Boag, Burnside, Canterbury, New Zealand.**Sire, Prince Charlie (629).**Dam, by Largs Jock (444).***PRINCE OF KINTYRE.** (663)*Foaled 1872.**Bred by Mrs. Snodgrass, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Alexander Weir, Newhouse Mill, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, Mary by Sovereign (812).**"Prince of Kintyre" is supposed to be now in Australia.***PRINCE OF RENFREW.** (664)*Brown. Foaled May 1865.**Bred by Robert Andrew, Allans, Paisley.**Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).**Dam, Bell. Pedigree unknown.**"Prince of Renfrew" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.***PRINCE OF STANLEY.** (665)*Bred by William Kirkwood, Shankston, Patna, Ayr.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Bell. Pedigree unknown.**"Prince of Stanley" travelled in East Berwickshire in 1876.***PRINCE OF WALES.** (666)*Brown. Foaled 1854.**Bred by and property of J. Foster King, Longhaugh, Erskine; Renfrewshire.**Sire, King's Horse (430).**Dam, a first-class mare by a grey horse, owned by Reid of Muiredge.**Gr. dam, by Clyde (155).**"Prince of Wales" was the Renfrewshire Premium horse in 1858; Lanarkshire in 1859 and 1861; and Carnwath in 1860.*

PRINCE OF WALES. (667)*Grey. Foaled 1858.**Bred by A. Bonthorn, Burnside, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.**Property of James Gardner, East Inchmichael, Errol, Perthshire.**Sire, Emperor (?).**Dam, Bet by Thane of Fife (854).***PRINCE OF WALES. (668)***Brown. Foaled 1859.**Bred by John Lindsay, Craighall, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.**Property of Mathew Cameron, Know, near Darvel, Ayrshire.**Sire, Lofty (467).**Dam, Maggie, owned by Mr. Lindsay. Pedigree unknown.***PRINCE OF WALES. (669)***Bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by Robert Findlay, Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow.**Property of John Findlay, Easterhill, Tollcross.**Sire, Glancer (347).**Dam, Jess, a mare bought from Mr. James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.**"Prince of Wales" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and travelled in Fifeshire.***PRINCE OF WALES. (670)***Foaled June 1863.**Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Montrose (544).**Dam, Jess by Clydesdale Tam (175).**"Prince of Wales" won First Prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1865, and First at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness same year.***PRINCE OF WALES. (671)***Bay. Foaled 1863.**Bred by H. White, Nether Craigends, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Property of Hugh Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.**Sire, Sampson (745).**Dam, Maggie by Prince (603).*

PRINCE OF WALES.

(672)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by and property of John Barr, Harperland, Dundonald, Ayrshire.**Sire, Hercules (378).**Dam, Nancy by Baasay (21).***PRINCE OF WALES.**

(673)

*Brown. Foaled 1866.**Bred by James Nicol Fleming, late of Knockdon, Maybole, now of Keil.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and (2) Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.**Sire, General (322).**Dam, Darling by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).*

"Prince of Wales" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1869; Second at Dumfries in 1870; First at Kelso in 1872; and First at Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Manchester. He travelled as a three-year old in the Carrick district of Ayrshire, and is best known as the "Merryton Stud Horse."

PRINCE OF WALES.

(674)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by William Stewart, Crofthead, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Property of Robert Craig, 13 Burnside Street, Glasgow.**Sire, Clyde (158).**Dam, Jess by Young Merry Tom (1001).***PRINCE OF WALES.**

(675)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by D. Macdonald, Bell Field, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkeudbright.**Sire, Lofty (458).**Dam, Bell by Farmer's Fancy (298).***PRINCE OF WALES.**

(676)

*Bred by R. Thom, Gartverrie, New Monkland, Airdrie.**Property of Mr. M'Farlane, Tullibody, Stirling.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (298).***PRINCE OF WALES.**

(677)

Sire of "Kintyre Chief" (439).

Bred by J. Laurie, Mitchelston, Stow, Mid-Lothian.

Sire, unknown.

Dam, Nellie by Prince Royal (647).

PRINCE OF WALES. (678)

Sire of "Blane" (76). Breeder and pedigree unknown.

Property of Mr. Waddell, Muirhall, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

PRINCE OF WALES. (679)

Sire of "Sir John" (785). Age and pedigree unknown.

Sire, Clydesdale Jock (172).

PRINCE OF WALES. (680)

Brown. Foaled 1854.

Bred by Hugh Vallance, Greathill, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

Property of Andrew Logan, Crossflats, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Star (824).

Dam, Jess by Prince Royal (647).

"Prince of Wales" won Third Prize at the H. & A. S. Show at Glasgow in 1857.

QUALITY. (681)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by John Thomson, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Glasgow.

Sire, Lofty (460).

Dam, Maggie by Kinneil (438).

RAGLAN. (682)

Brown. Foaled 1871.

Bred by and property of John Brown, Inglestone, Inongray, Dumfries.

Sire, Lofty (460).

Dam, Sally by Lord Raglan (491).

RANTIN JOHNNIE. (683)

Dark brown. Foaled June 1871.

Bred by and property of John Snodgrass, Clochkeil, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Prince Alfred (618).

Dam, Mary by Sovereign (812).

RANTIN ROBIN. (684)

Grey. Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of Robert Arkley, Philipstown, Linlithgow.

Sire, Jock (405).

Dam, Comely by Grey Emperor (369).

"Rantin Robin" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867, and travelled in Linlithgow.

RANTIN ROBIN. (685)

Brown. Foaled 1866.

Bred by James Murdoch, Hallside, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Glasgow.

Sire, Bergamie (44).

Dam, Blossom, *alias* Peggy by Old Clyde, *alias* Clyde Boy (574).

"Rantin Robin" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870.

RANTIN ROBIN. (686)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Property of Hugh Stevenson, Broadfield, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

RANTIN ROBIN. (687)

Bred by Mr. M'Millan, Whiteside, Falkirk.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

Dam, Campbeltown Maggie by Sir Walter Scott (797).

RANTIN ROBIN 3rd. (688)

Bay. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by and property of Alexander Clerkson, Lyden, Kirknewton, Mid-Lothian.

Sire, Young Rantin Robin (1021).

Dam, Nancy by Briton (92).

REALITY. (689)

Bay. Foaled May 1871.

Property of John Young, Netherwood-bank House, Dumfries (late of Urioch).

Sire, Lofty (457).

Dam, Blythe Bet, owned by Mr. Rae of Hazelfield. Pedigree unknown.

"Reality" travelled in Dumfriesshire and the Stewartry in 1877.

RED JOCK. (690)

Foaled 1868.

Bred by Robert Alexander, Auchenmaid, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.

Property of John Stevenson, Bakerfield, Beith, Ayrshire.
Sire, Farmer (285).

"Red Jock" gained the Paisley district Premium in 1871.

RED PRINCE.* (691)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by R. Alexander, Auchenmaid, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
Property of Joseph Bulloch, Stonedyke, New Kilpatrick, Dumbarton.
Sire, Farmer (285).
Dam, Maggie by Royal Charlie (725).
Gr. dam, by Briton (91).

REFORMER. (692)

Bay. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.
Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
Sire, Justice (422).
Dam, Jess, bred by A. Galbraith. Sire a colt owned by Thomas Bowman, Hallhill, Baillieston; his Sire "Broomfield Champion" (95).

REFORMER. (693)

Sire of dam of "George Buchanan" (329), and of Johnnie Cope (416).
Bred by Andrew Wilson, Hairlaw, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.

REFORMER. (694)

Brown. Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Avondale (17).
Dam, Rosa by Champion (136).

"Reformer" gained Sir T. E. Colebrooke's Medal at Biggar Show, and was sold afterwards to go to Australia.

REMARKABLE. (695)

Chestnut. Foaled 1867.

Property of Alexander Duncan, Tillyfour Cottage, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.

* Since going to press "Red Jock" and "Red Prince" have been found to be duplicates. Breeders will oblige by using the latter number in pedigrees.

Sire, Robbie Burns (700).

Dam, by Lord Haddo (486).

"Remarkable" travelled Tough district in 1870.

RENFREWSHIRE JOCK, alias KILMALCOLM JOCK. (696)

Bred by Peter Love, South Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Lofty, alias Lofty I. (455).

Dam, Susie by Old Wattie (580).

"Renfrewshire Jock" won the Premium for Paisley district in 1867.

RESOLUTION. (697)

Bay. Foaled 1860.

Bred by and property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Sir James (784).

Dam, a superior Clydesdale mare; bred by Mr. Kerr, Fenwick; owned by Mr. Ironside, and winner of First Prize as a three-year old at Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858.

RISING MONARCH. (698)

Bay. Foaled February 1873.

Bred by Ex-Provost Galbraith, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Lorne (499).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

ROBBIE BURNS. (699)

Brown. Foaled 1863.

Bred by John Stevenson, Rakerfield, Beith, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; and (2) M. Reed, Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham.

Sire, Renfrewshire Jock, alias Kilmalcolm Jock (696).

Dam, by Prince Royal (647).

ROBBIE BURNS. (700)

Bay. Foaled 1856.

Bred by and property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.

Sire, Royal George, owned by A. M'Bey, Aberdeen.

Dam, Darling, a Clydesdale mare bought in Peeblesshire.

"Robbie Burns" travelled Deeside and Morayshire.

ROBERT BURNS. (701)

Bay. Foaled about 1840.

Bred by Mr. Wilson, Drumbeg.

Property of Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Old Farmer (576).

Dam, Mr. Wilson's (Drumbeg) Prize mare, bred by Mr. Muir, Maidland, Wigtown.

ROBERT BURNS. (702)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by R. Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Sire, Robbie Burns (699).

Dam, Mary.

ROBIN. (703)

Dark brown. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Thomas Picken, Barsalloch, Port William, Wigtownshire.

Property of Alexander Curran, Barrachan, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

ROBIN ADAIR. (704)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by and property of George Davidson, Dean Park, Balerno, Currie, Midlothian.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

Dam, Mary, owned by a "Mr. White," near Biggar.

ROBIN GRAY. (705)

Dark grey. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Thomas Milne, Newton of Ardoyne, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

Property of William Mennie, jun., Keltswell, Rayne, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Inverurie (487).

Dam, by Inkermann. (See Appendix.)

ROBIN HOOD. (706)

Dark brown. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by Robert Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.

Sire, Young Rantin Robin (1021).

Dam, Maggie by Campsie (119).

ROB ROY.

(707)

Bay. Foaled 1855.

Bred by J. Crawford, Whinhill, Greenock.

Property of Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, unknown.

Dam, unknown.

"Rob Roy" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1857.

ROB ROY.

(708)

Foaled before 1855.

Bred by William Montgomery, Auchintery, Rothesay.

Property of Mathew Scott, Denniston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Round Robin (721).

Dam, a mare owned by Mr. Montgomery, and winner of various Prizes in Buteshire.

ROB ROY.

(709)

Brown. Foaled 1861.

Bred by William Kay, Little Carse, Kippen, Stirlingshire.

Property of David Taylor, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Farmer (293).

Dam, Nanny, by a horse owned by W. Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.

ROB ROY.

(710)

Brown. Foaled 1865.

Bred by Mr. Gray, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dainty Davie (217).

Dam, Bet by Don (235).

ROB ROY.

(711)

Brown. Foaled June 1872.

Bred by Archibald Coubrough, High Craigton, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire.

Sire, Crown Prince (207).

ROB ROY.

(712)

*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by James Motion, Haplands, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.**Property of Robert M'Farlane, Bucklyvie, Stirling.**Sire, Clansman (150).**Dam, Maggie by Lofty (?).**"Rob Roy" travelled the following districts for Premiums:—Upper district of Roxburghshire in 1873, Annandale in 1874, North of Fife in 1876.***ROB ROY.**

(713)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by James Edwards, Inchford, Fordyce, Banffshire.**Property of Mr. Wildgoose, Black Dog, Belhelvie.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Blossom by Comet (Grey) (192).***ROB ROY.**

(714)

*Bred by William Fulton, Sproulston, Renfrewshire.**Property of (1) Mr. Crawford, Ardsneil, Ayrshire; (2) Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; and (3) James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley.**Sire, a two-year-old colt, bought in Lanark fair. Pedigree unknown.**Dam, a three-year-old filly owned by Mr. Fulton. Sire unknown. Gr. dam, Sproulston "good mare."**"Rob Roy" travelled in Ayrshire one season; Campbeltown several seasons afterwards; and latterly in Wigtownshire.***ROB ROY.**

(715)

*Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Sire of dam of "Prince Albert" (615).**Property of William Park, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Glasgow.***RONALD M'DONALD.**

(716)

*Black. Foaled July 1873.**Bred by Mr. Lees, Stanley Green, Renfrewshire.**Property of John Torr, Esq., M.P., Aylesby Manor, Grimsby.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Jess by General Williams (326).**"Ronald M'Donald" travelled in England in 1877.*

RORY O' MORE.

(717)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by David T. Young, Niddrie, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire.**Property of William Wylie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth.**Sire, Rantin Robin (685).**Dam, Nelly Grey, owned by D. T. Young. Pedigree unknown.***RORY O' MORE.**

(718)

*To complete various pedigrees.**Bred by Robert Walker, Mains of Portlethen, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.**He won a Highland Society's Premium.***ROUND ROBIN.**

(719)

*Brown. Foaled 1858.**Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Ledreshmore, Bonhill, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Johnnie Cope (416).**Dam, unknown.***ROUND ROBIN.**

(720)

*Bay. Foaled about 1867.**Bred by James Mackeson, Cessantully, Thornhill by Stirling.**Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn.**Sire, Lord Clyde (475).**Dam, unknown.***ROUND ROBIN.**

(721)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Sire of "Bob Roy" (708).**Property of A. Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.**"Round Robin" gained the Premiums for Buteshire in 1854 and 1855.***ROVING BOY.**

(722)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by James Lang, Auchensail, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, a horse owned by Samuel Clark. Name and pedigree unknown.*

Dam, Jean, owned by Mr. Lang; by a horse bred in Stranraer.
Pedigree unknown.

"Roving Boy" won Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875; Third at Aberdeen in 1876, and was there sold to go to America. He was the Glasgow Farmers' Society's Premium horse in 1876.

ROVING JOCK. (723)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of W. P. M. Dods, Macneil Farm, Durham, England.

Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).

Dam, a pure Clydesdale mare.

ROYAL BLACK PRINCE. (724)

Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Lily, bred by Mr. Craig, Genoch, Ayr.

"Royal Black Prince" won First Prize at the Royal N. E. of Ireland Show at Belfast in 1877.

ROYAL CHARLIE. (725)

Foaled 1849.

Bred by Mr. Crawford, Bowertrapping, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Sire, an unnamed grey horse which served mares in Greenock.

Dam, Jess by Souter Johnnie (810).

ROYAL CHARLIE. (726)

Foaled 1855.

Bred by John Gilmour, Fulbar, Paisley.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Prince (603).

"Royal Charlie" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1858; he travelled the district between Glasgow and Dumbarton in 1858, and Lanarkshire in 1859.

ROYAL CHARLIE. (727)

Brown. Foaled February 1872.

Bred by Mr. Kiloh, Middlethird, Knock, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Improver (391).

Dam, by Dainty Davie (217).

ROYAL CHARLIE.

(728)

*Brown. Foaled February 1874.**Bred by James Kennedy, Carsloe, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of Thomas Chalmers, Misk Farm, Stevenston, Ayrshire.**Sire, London Matthew (471).**Dam, Bloom, owned by J. Kennedy. Pedigree unknown.**"Royal Charlie" won the Earl of Galloway's Tenantry's Premium in 1877.***ROYAL CHARLIE.**

(729)

*Age and pedigree unknown.**Sire of dam of "Lochend Champion" (448) and Defiance (224).***ROYAL CHIEF.**

(730)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by John Laing, Longhillock, Alves, Forres, Morayshire.**Property of George Gray, Easterton, Burghead, Elgin.**Sire, Eclipse (268).**Dam, Nancy by Champion of Moray (138).***ROYAL GEORGE.**

(731)

*Chestnut. Foaled August 1874.**Bred by Thomas Allan, Westerwood, Cumbernauld, Glasgow.**Property of James Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow.**Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).**Dam, Susie by Clydesdale Tam (177).**"Royal George" travelled Kirkmichael district of Ayrshire in 1878.***ROYAL PRINCE.**

(732)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Glasgow.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and (2) Mr. Rouse, New South Wales, Australia.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Lily, bred by Mr. Craig, Genoch, Ayr.**"Royal Prince" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1874, and Glasgow in 1875; he travelled Linlithgowshire in the latter year.***ROYAL STRANGER.**

(733)

*Bay. Foaled 1850.**Bred by James Caldwell, Craighead, Girvan, Ayrshire.*

Property of Robert M'George, Threave Cottage, Kirkmichael, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Emperor (271).

Dam, *by* Clyde (155).

ROYAL STRANGER.

(734)

Foaled April 1873.

Property of William Wylie, Fenwick, Ayrshire.

Sire, Largs Jock (444).

Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.

SAINT FUMACK.

(735)

Dark brown. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by Major Gordon Duff, Drummur, Banff.

Sire, General Moltke. (See Appendix.)

Dam, Lovely *by* Improver (391).

ST. COLME.

(736)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by and property of The Dowager Duchess of Athole, Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Sire, Prince Arthur (?).

Dam, Dandie *by* Renfrewshire Jock, *alias* "Kilmalcolm Jock" (696).

SALMOND'S CHAMPION.

(737)

Foaled 1857.

Bred by R. Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire.

Property of James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley.

Sire, Farmer (284).

Dam, Tibbie *by* Robert Burns (701).

Gr. dam, Susie, a Drumore mare.

SAM.

(738)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by and property of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane.

Sire, Samson (741).

Dam, Jess *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

SAMSON.

(739)

Bay. Foaled 1848.

Bred by Thomas Muir, Bowhouse, Lanark.

Property of Mr. Muir, Bowes, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Lofty (465).

Dam, Jean. Pedigree unknown.

SAMSON.

(740)

Dark brown. Foaled 1852.

Property of John M'Caig, Balnultoch, Inch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Prince Royal (647).

Dam, Maggie by Glancer (347).

"Samson" travelled in Wigtownshire, and in Carrick district of Ayrshire.

SAMSON, alias LOGAN'S TWIN.

(741)

Brown. Foaled 1855.

Bred by Andrew Logan, Crossflats, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart.; and

(2) Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway.

Sire, Lofty (455).

Dam, Jess by Hilton Charlie (381).

SAMSON.

(742)

Brown. Foaled 1866.

Bred by and property of Thomas Muir, Bowhouse, Lanark.

Sire, Lofty III. (469).

Dam, Jess by Jolly (419).

SAMSON.

(743)

Dark bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of Silvester Campbell, Kinellar, Blackburn, Aberdeen.

Sire, Earl Granville (261).

Dam, Kate by Marshal (526).

SAMSON.

(744)

Sire of "Young Samson" (1026). Breeder and pedigree unknown.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

SAMPSON.

(745)

Sire of "Prince of Wales" (671). Pedigree unknown.

Bred by and property of Hugh Whyte, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

SANDY, alias KING OF THE FOREST. (746)*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by James Henry, Belstone, Ayr.**Property of Rodney Purdon, Johnstown, Drumcree, Ireland.**Sire, Scotchman (748).**Dam, winner of Second Prize at Highland Society's Show at Dumfries.***SCOTCHMAN, alias SCOTSMAN. (747)***Dark brown. Foaled 1848.**Bred by James Bilsland, Ballat, Drymen, Stirlingshire.**Property of Andrew Stewart, Kepadwrie, Bucklyvie, Stirling.**Sire, King William (432).**Dam, Maggie, owned by Jas. Bilsland. Pedigree unknown.**"Scotchman" won First Prize at Crieff in 1854 and 1855, and travelled in Bute in 1856.***SCOTCHMAN. (748)***Foaled about 1865.**Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.**Sire, Garibaldi (312).**Dam, Bell by Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).***SCOTCHMAN. (749)***Age and pedigree unknown.**Property of J. Paterson, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire.**"Scotchman" was exported to Australia.***SCOTCH MIRACLE. (750)***Brown. Foaled 1830 or 1831.**Bred by James Birrell, Old Gretna, Carlisle.**Sire, Old Stitcher (577).***SCOTLAND'S CHIEF. (751)***Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by William Moffat, Shirva, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.**Property of Andrew Granger, Fettes, Inverness.**Sire, Rantin Robin (685).**Dam, Bell, winner of First Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Dumfries, 1870.**"Scotland's Chief" travelled Easter and Wester Races in 1875.*

SCOTLAND'S GLORY.

(752)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Mr. Baird, Old Townhead, Coatbridge.**Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Young Surprise (1034).**Dam, Jess by Glancer (347).***SCOTLAND'S GLORY.**

(753)

*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Montgomerie, Boggerie, Dumfries.**Property of Alexander Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.**Sire, Britain (87).**Dam, Bell by Lord Byron (473).**"Scotland's Glory" was exported to America when three years old.***SCOTSMAN.**

(754)

*Brown.**Bred in the Lanark district.**Property of Thomas Young, Peacockbank, Stewarton, Ayrshire.**Pedigree unknown.**"Scotsman" travelled in the Cunningham district of Ayrshire, by way of Dunlop, Stewarton, Kilwinning, Ardrossan, and West Kilbride.***SCOTLAND YET.**

(755)

*Grey. Foaled 1865.**Bred by T. Laing, Yorkstone, Gorebridge, Mid-Lothian.**Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Young Clyde (945).**Dam, Nancy by Peacock (585).***SCOTLAND YET.**

(756)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by and property of John Inch, jun., Overburns, Biggar, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Sir William Wallace (805).**Dam, Maggie, owned by James Muir, Hardington Mains.***SCOTLAND YET.**

(757)

*Age and pedigree unknown.**Bred by James Scott, Kirkton, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Property of (1) James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar; and (2) the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex.*

SCOTSMAN.

(758)

*Brown. Foaled before 1832.**Bred by and property of W. Kirkwood, Gameshill, Ayrshire.**Sire, a horse owned by breeder, which travelled some time in Dumbarton district.**He won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Ayr in 1835.***SCOTSMAN.**

(759)

*Light bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by James Ray, Hazelfield, Auchencairn, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Jess by Lord Byron (473).***SCOTSMAN.**

(760)

*Bay. Foaled June 1871.**Bred by James Meiklem, Shillingworth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Property of (1) John Galloway, Lochton, Crail, Fifeshire; and (2)**James Roberts, Lumgair, Stonehaven, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Prince Alfred (619).**Dam, Jean by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).**"Scotsman" travelled western district of Fifeshire in 1875, and Kincardineshire in 1877.***SCOTSMAN.**

(761)

*Bay. Foaled February 1873.**Bred by John Allan, Tamfourhill, Falkirk.**Property of Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.**Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).**Dam, Lily by Young Garibaldi (972).***SCOTTISH CHIEF.**

(762)

*Brown. Foaled 1860.**Bred by J. Robertson, Hillington, Paisley.**Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, General Williams (326).**Dam, unknown.***SCOTTISH CHIEF.**

(763)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1865.**Bred by Thomas Morton, Dalmuir, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*

Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher ; and (2) A. Scott, Cockhill, Dundonald, Ayrshire.

Sire, Sir William Wallace (804).

Dam, Maggie, *alias* Darling, owned by Mr. Morton. Pedigree unknown. *Dam of General* (322).

"Scottish Chief" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869, and travelled in Ayrshire in 1873, and Arran in 1874.

SCOTTISH CHIEF.

(764)

Black. Foaled 1866.

Bred by Mr. Hogg, Elrick, Alford by Aberdeen.

Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Blyth (83).

Dam, Peggy *by* Coldstream Lad (183).

"Scottish Chief" won Second Prize (as a three-year old) at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869.

SCOTTISH CHIEF.

(765)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by John Reid, Wiston, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Lofty 3rd (469).

Dam, Snip *by* Prince of Wales (666).

SCOTTISH TIMES.

(766)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Mr. Alexander, Colleonard, Banff.

Property of Alexander Ewen, Whitehills, Banff.

Sire, Old Times (578).

Dam, Violet *by* Prodigy (Alexander's). (See Appendix.)

"Scottish Times" won Fourth Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876, and travelled in Banffshire in 1877.

SERGEANT.

(767)

Foaled about 1849.

Bred by Robert Kerr, Merryhill, Stewarton, Ayrshire.

Property of Mr. Henderson, Langniddry, Linlithgow.

Sire, Prince Royal (647).

SHINER.

(768)

Age and pedigree unknown.

Sire of dam of "Sir Roger" (790).

*Bred by Mr. Walker, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.
Sire, Blythe (?).*

SIMON PURE.

(769)

Bay. Foaled July 1874.

*Bred by Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Inchinnan, Paisley.
Property of Abbey Holm Entire Horse Company, Abbey Town,
Silloth.*

Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).

Dam, Jean by Prince of Wales (670).

SIR CHARLES NAPIER.

(770)

Bay. Foaled 1852.

Bred by G. Y. Hendry (?).

Sire, Prince Royal (647).

Dam, a mare, owned by H. F. Edmiston, Yoker Mains, Glasgow.

"Sir Charles Napier" travelled in district round Castle-Douglas in 1856.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER.

(771)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of William Plenderleith, Elridge Hill, Lanark.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).

Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.

SIR COLIN.

(772)

Dark brown. Foaled 1853.

Bred by Samuel Mitchell, Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, The Shiskan Colt (868).

Dam, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Sir Colin" won First Prizes and Silver Medals at Glasgow Agricultural and Highland Societies' Shows at Glasgow in 1857, and was exported to Australia.

SIR COLIN.

(773)

Bay. Foaled 1856.

*Bred by and property of David Hewit, Drymen Mains, Drymen,
Stirlingshire.*

Sire, Clyde (166).

Dam, winner of First Prize at Drymen.

SIR COLIN.

(774)

*Bay. Foaled 1857.**Bred by Mr. Young, Newton, West Kilbride, Greenock.**Property of Daniel Crawford, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778).**Dam, Betty, owned by Mr. Young. Pedigree unknown.***SIR COLIN.**

(775)

*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by and property of Robert Young, Greenlees, Cambuslang, Glasgow.**Sire, Lochend Champion (448).**Dam, Lily, owned by Mr. Young. Pedigree unknown.**"Sir Colin" was exported to Australia when 4 years old.***SIR COLIN.**

(776)

*Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by R. Nicholson, Glenbervie House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.**Property of the North Lonsdale Entire Horse Co., Ulverston, Longtown, Cumberland.**Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778).**Dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797).**"Sir Colin" travelled in Dunfermline in 1871, and in Cumberland in 1872.***SIR COLIN.**

(777)

*Foaled 1874.**Bred by W. Wright, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.**Property of Peter Ferguson, Queen Street, Renfrew.**Sire, Farmer (286).**Dam, Bell by Baillie (22).**"Sir Colin" was highly commended at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1876, and won the Silver Medal at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1877. He travelled Castle-Douglas District in 1877 and Durham in 1878.***SIR COLIN CAMPBELL.**

(778)

*Brown. Foaled 1854.**Bred by Mr. Logan, Farneybog, Ayrshire.**Property of Charles Rankin, Chapelfield, St. Cyrus, Forfarshire.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, unknown.**"Sir Colin Campbell" won First Prize at Campbeltown.*

SIR GARNET.

(779)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Property of William Malcolm, Carsaig, Mull, by Pennyghael, Oban, Argyllshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Hawkie by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).***SIR JAMES.**

(780)

*Brown. Foaled 1854.**Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of William Wilson, Lawwoodhead, West Kilbride, via Greenock.**"Sir James" travelled in Ayrshire in 1857.***SIR JAMES.**

(781)

*Brown. Foaled 1856.**Bred by J. M'Ewan, Spittalton, Gargunnoch, Stirling.**Sire, Premier (594).**Dam, Jess by Highland Laddie (383).***SIR JAMES.**

(782)

*Foaled May 1872.**Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.**Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Mall by Clydesdale Tam (175).**Gr. dam, Maggie, owned by J. and W. Orr, Meikie Aiden, Rosneath; First Prize Brood Mare at Rosneath.**"Sir James" travelled Clackmannanshire in 1876, and Haddington in 1877.***SIR JAMES.**

(783)

*Age and pedigree unknown.**Sire of dam of "The Squire" (869).**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Killbarchan; and (2) John Montgomerie, Drummilling, West Kilbride, Greenock.***SIR JAMES.**

(784)

*Age and pedigree unknown.**Sire of "Resolution" (697). He was winner of First Prizes at Crieff and Auchterarder in 1860.*

SIR JOHN.

(785)

*Foaled 1854.**Bred by Mr. Forrest, Treesbank, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Prince of Wales (679).***SIR ROBERT BRUCE.**

(786)

*Bay. Foaled 1860.**Bred by Mr. Raeside, Carse, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Lord Clyde (477).**Dam, Kate by Prince Royal (647).***SIR ROBERT.**

(787)

*Dark brown. Foaled about 1860.**Bred by James Scott, Stanley muir.**Property of the Duke of Beaufort, Dunkirk Home Farm, Badminton.**Sire, Young Watty (1042).**Dam, Guess by Clyde alias Glancer (153).**"Sir Robert" won First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show, of England, at Plymouth in 1865.***SIR ROBERT.**

(788)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Robert M'Nair, Westerton, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Lily by Justice (422).***SIR ROBERT BRUCE.**

(789)

*Black. Foaled 1866.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Campsie (119).***SIR ROGER.**

(790)

*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by J. H. M. Ritson, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.**Property of John Mossop, Lowca.**Sire, Prince (609).**Dam, Trim by Shiner (768).*

SIR ROGER.

(791)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by and property of C. Y. Wright, Esq., of Hollin Root, Wigton, Cumberland.**Sire, Clydesdale Tam (176).**Dam, Bonny by Blyth (79).***SIR ROGER TICHBOURNE.**

(792)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Mr. Agnew, Balscalloch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of Hugh White, Paisley.**Sire, Glasgow Geordie (349).**Dam, Nancy by Jack's the Lad (400).***SIR ROGER TICHBORNE.**

(793)

*Dark bay. Foaled May 1871.**Bred by and property of J. M'Master, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Grand Duke (366).**Dam, Jean by Blacklock (72).***SIR WALTER.**

(794)

*Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by J. Fulton, Balshagrie, Partick, Glasgow.**Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Scottish Chief (762).**Dam, Bess by Rob Roy (714).***SIR WALTER.**

(795)

*Foaled about 1868.**Bred by James Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.**Property of Michael Teenan, horse dealer, Dumfries.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, by Victor (892).***SIR WALTER, alias WELLINGTON.**

(796)

*Age and pedigree unknown.**Property of John Baillie, Bedlormie, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.**Sire, Farmer (291).*

SIR WALTER SCOTT.

(797)

*Bay. Foaled 1855.**Bred by George Scott, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and (2) the Duke of Hamilton, Merryton Home Farm, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).**Dam, Lillie by a horse bred by James Motion, Haplands, W. Kilbride.**"Sir Walter Scott" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1860; also the Premium at the International Show held at Battersea. He was previously owned in England, and served there several seasons.***SIR WALTER SCOTT.**

(798)

*Brown. Foaled 1865.**Bred by Mr. Thompson, Drumbowie, Holytown, Lanarkshire.**Property of Robert Ferguson, Greenrig, Falkirk.**Sire, Glancer (345).**Dam, Nell by Farmer (291).***SIR WALTER SCOTT, late JUST IN TIME.**

(799)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by and property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sold to James Walls, Kaipoi Island, Canterbury, New Zealand.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam, Jane. Pedigree unknown.**"Just in Time" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1872, and the Selkirk Premium same year.***SIR WILLIAM.**

(800)

*Bay. Foaled May 1867.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart., Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire.**Sire, Baronet (30).**Dam, Young Jess by Forth (307).***SIR WILLIAM.**

(801)

*Dark brown. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by W. Matthews, Kirktown, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.**Property of George Watt, Kintochoer, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire.*

Sire, Pilot (588).

Dam, Jess by a black horse, the property of the late John Reid, Ligerdail, Cluny.

SIR WILLIAM.

(802)

Brown. Foaled May 1874.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart.

Sire, Lord Derby (485).

Dam, Alice by Comet (192).

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE.

(803)

Brown. Foaled 1857 or 1858.

Bred by Mr. Wallace, Torchaillaen Bay, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, General Williams (326).

Dam, Kate by Farmer's Fancy (298).

"Sir William Wallace" was the Arran Farmers' Society's Premium horse in 1873. He also travelled 3 seasons in Islay.

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE.

(804)

Bay. Foaled 1860.

Bred by James Kinloch, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) Henry Meikle, Woodside, Torphichen, Linlithgowshire; (2) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; (3) Charles Morrison, Esq., of Islay, Islay House; and (4) Robert Wilson, Leorin, Islay, Argyllshire.

Sire, Samson, *alias* Logan's Twin (741).

Dam, a prize-winning mare at local shows.

"Sir William Wallace" travelled in Islay 8 seasons.

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE.

(805)

Brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by William Anderson, Barneil, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Property of James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Garibaldi (317).

Dam, Brisk by Royal Stranger (733).

"Sir William Wallace" gained Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869.

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE.

(806)

*Brown. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by John Pitcairns, Blacklands, Chryston, Lanarkshire.**Property of Robert M'Indoe, Walkinshaw, Paisley.**Sire, Scotsman (759).**Dam, Jean, owned by W. Hedderwick, Easterton, Denny. Pedigree unknown.**"Sir William Wallace" travelled Coleraine and Ballymoney district of Ireland in 1876.***SIR WYNDHAM.**

(807)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Robert Cadzow, Thornyhill, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.**Property of Henry Meikle, Woodside, Torphichen, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.**Sire, Glancer (340).**Dam, Jess by Farmer's Fancy (300).***STANLEY.**

(808)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart.**Property of D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.**Sire, Lord Derby (485).**Dam, Rose, winner of First Prize at Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1873.***SMILER.**

(809)

*Black. Foaled 1863.**Bred by and property of David Frederick, Dumbredan, Ardwell, Stranraer.**Sire, Samson (740).**Dam, Dainty by Old Farmer (576).**"Smiler" travelled in Wigtownshire.***SOUTER JOHNNIE.**

(810)

*Bred by Thomas Young, Peacock Bank, Stewarton, Ayrshire.**Sire, a Horse belonging to Mr. Frame of Broomfield (?).**Dam, unknown.***SOVEREIGN.**

(811)

*Foaled 1824.**Bred by John Brown, Kirkmuir, Stewarton, Ayrshire.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (297).**"Sovereign" won First Prize at the H. & A. S. Show in 1826.*

SOVEREIGN.

(812)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1855.**Bred by John Riddall, Bankfield, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.**Property of (1) Alexander Campbell, Esq., of Auchendarroch, Lochgilphead; and (2) H. B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.**Sire, Young Prince (1006).**Dam, Jess by Clyde (155).**"Sovereign" travelled in Campbeltown district.***SOVEREIGN.**

(813)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by James M'Nab, Burnside, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire.**Property of James Roberts, Lumgair, Stonehaven, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Grand Duke (366).**Dam, Darling, owned by Mr. M'Nab. Pedigree unknown.***SOVEREIGN.**

(814)

*Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; (2) Alexander Barbour, Stallion-leader to Mr. Clark.**Sire, General Williams (326)**"Sovereign" travelled in Campbeltown district.***SOVEREIGN.**

(815)

*Bred by Mr. Hendry, Nodsdale Mill, Largs, Ayrshire.**Sire, Briton, alias Britain (91).**Dam, owned by Mr. Hendry. Pedigree unknown.***SOVEREIGN.**

(816)

*Sire of dam of "Largs Jock" (444). Age and pedigree unknown.**He was a famed horse in Ayrshire many years ago.***SPORTSMAN.**

(817)

*Bay. Foaled June 1874.**Bred by John Henderson, Netherton, Erskine, Renfrewshire.**Property of J. Thomson, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries.**Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).**Dam, by Prince of Wales (673).*

SPRINGFIELD LADDIE. (818)*Foaled 1872.**Property of James Gourlay, Wester Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow.**Sire, Young Surprise (1034).**Dam, Jean by Young Campsie (929).***SPRINGKELL.** (819)*Brown. Foaled 1865.**Bred by J. Mackie, Sarkshields, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Ecclefechan.**Property of John Smith, Bonshawside, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Champion (135).**Dam, Bess by Heather Jock (375).**"Springkell," under another name, was sold on or about the year 1870 for exportation to America.***SQUIRE OF GLENGARNOCK.** (820)*Brown. Foaled May 1872.**Bred by Robert Logan, Boag, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Farmer (285).**Dam, Jean by Ploughboy, alias Young Rob Roy (590).***SQUIRE OF MARCHFIELD.** (821)*Bay. Foaled June 1874.**Bred by John Menzies, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth.**Sire, Topsman (886).**Dam, Meg by Prince of Wales (676).**Gr. dam, Keir Mary by Clyde (156).***STANLEY.** (822)*Black. Foaled 1855.**Bred by Alexander Gardner, Linclive, Paisley.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, Nancy, owned (1) by Mr. Jackson, of Stanley Muir; and (2) by Samuel Clark, Manswraes. Pedigree unknown. Winner of a Highland Society's Prize at Glasgow.***SURPRISE.** (823)*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by John Duffus, Blakeshouse.**Property of Peter Gordon, Cairnandrew, Banff.**Sire, Old Times (578).**Dam, Violet by Improver (391).*

STAR.

(824)

Dark brown. Foaled 1848.

Property of (1) R. Young, Hinshillend, near Biggar, Lanarkshire ;
and (2) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Farmer (Sproulston) (290).

"Star" won First Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth in 1852.

STAR.

(825)

Bred by and property of Messrs. Brown, Mardon, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

Sire, Lofty (?).

Dam, Jean by Northumberland (571), *alias* Mr. Culley's "Brown Horse."

STAR OF HOPE.

(826)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by John Wilson, Middleton, Mearns, Renfrewshire.

Property of Archibald Johnstone, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Sire, Thumper (?).

Dam, Jane by Eclipse (268).

STAR OF THE WEST.

(827)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by J. Montgomery, Low Banks, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) J. Campbell, Down Farm, Llanstephen ; and (2) Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Jane by Loudoun Tam (509).

STAR OF THE WEST.

(828)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by A. Blackwood, Bottom, Paisley.

Property of W. Wylie, Princes St., Perth.

Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).

Dam, Dandie by Jack's the Lad (400).

"Star of the West" travelled Kincardineshire in 1878.

STIRLING.

(829)

Bay.

Bred by and property of Miss Jane Tinning, Chapelton, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sire, Ayrshire Champion, which belonged to a Mr. Clark, near Glasgow.

Dam, Darling *by* Trotting Jock (?).

STIRLINGSHIRE CHAMPION. (830)

Foaled 1831.

Bred by James Hardie, Bo'mains, Kinneil, Linlithgow.

Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Lofty (453).

Dam, bred by Mr. Hardie. Pedigree unknown.

"Stirlingshire Champion" won First Prizes at Glasgow, Dunfermline, Cupar, Fife, &c.

STITCHER. (831)

Bred by Sir James Graham, of Netherby, Bart., Cumberland.

Property of John Edgar, Inch, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sire, Lofty (453).

STRATHAVEN. (832)

Dark bay. Foaled 1855.

Bred by and property of Hugh Vallance, Greathill, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Hawkwood, *alias* "Craig's foundered horse" (373).

Dam, Jean *by* Prince Royal (647).

STRATHENDRICK TAM. (833)

Bay. Foaled 1844.

Bred by and property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Sire, John Anderson *my* Jo (409).

Dam, Moll, owned by Mr. Galbraith. Pedigree unknown.

STRATHBLANE JOCK. (834)

Bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Mr. Orr, Hill, Shotts, Lanarkshire.

Property of John H. M'Culloch, Skaith, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Campsie (119).

Dam, Maggie *by* "Gartverrie Young Horse" (321).

SULTAN.

(835)

*Black. Foaled 1873.**Bred by John Bald, Hilton, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.**Sire, Chancellor (141).**Dam, Maggie, owned by Mr. Bald. Pedigree unknown.***SUPERIOR.**

(836)

*Foaled 1847.**Bred by J. Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Broomfield Champion (95).**Dam, a pure Clydesdale mare, the property of Mr. Duncan, Glendivine, near Winchburgh.**"Superior" won Third Prize at Aberdeen in 1853.***SUPERIOR.**

(837)

*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by and property of J. Young, Uriock, Castle-Douglas.**Sire, Hercules (378).**Dam, unknown.***SUPERIOR.**

(838)

*Brown. Foaled May 1874.**Bred by John Kissock, Low Arkland, Kelton Hill, Castle-Douglas.**Property of John Young, Netherwood-bank House, Dumfries.**Sire, Superior (837).**Dam, Rosy by Lord Byron (473).**Gr. dam, a Keir mare by Lothian Tam (506).***SUPERIOR.**

(839)

*Foaled February 1874.**Bred by Charles Lawson, Dee-bank, Cults, Aberdeen.**Sire, Earl Granville (261).**Dam, by Robbie Burns (700).***SUPERIOR.**

(840)

Sire of dam of "Donside Champion" (240). Age and pedigree unknown. "He won many prizes in Moray and Aberdeen shires."

SURPRISE.

(841)

*Foaled 1862.**Bred by Moses Steven, Bellahouston, near Glasgow.**Property of William Kerr, Newhouse, Dalry, Ayrshire.**Sire, Renfrewshire Jock, alias Kilmalcolm Jock (696).**Dam, unknown.**" Surprise " won First Prize at Glasgow about the year 1864.***SURPRISE.**

(842)

*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by and property of Thomas Stark, Littlehill, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, President (596).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.***SURPRISE.**

(843)

*Brown. Foaled 1869.**Bred by and property of John White, Nether Craigends, Linwood, Paisley.**Sire, Young Garibaldi (972).**Dam, Nancy by Samson, alias Logan's Twin (741).***SURPRISE.**

(844)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by James Simpson, Largivrockton, Bute.**Property of William Crawford, Acholter, Bute.**Sire, Surprise (845).**Dam, Maggie by Young Lofty (998).***SURPRISE.**

(845)

*Brown. Foaled 1868.**Bred by John Sproat, Ingleston, Castle-Douglas.**Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**" Surprise " travelled in Bute for a premium, and won First Prize at H. & A. S. show at Perth in 1871.***SURPRISE.**

(846)

*Brown. Foaled July 1850.**Bred by Robert Murdoch, Easter Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.*

Property of John L. Gow, Raith, Kirkcaldy.

Sire, Thompson's Horse, of Boghead, Kirkintilloch (?).

Dam, Jess by Prince Royal (647).

"Surprise" won Second Prize at Glasgow Show, and travelled the district.

SURPRISE. (847)

Sire of "Columbus" (188). Breeder unknown.

Sire, Prince Royal (647).

Dam, winner of 13 First Prizes.

TAM GLEN. (848)

Foaled 1864.

Bred by and property of William Cochran, Spittal, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Avondale (17).

Dam, Nell by Prince (603).

TAM GLEN. (849)

Brown. Foaled 1872.

Property of Robert Calder, Little Swinton, Coldstream.

Sire, Tam O'Shanter (852).

Dam, by Stanley (822).

TAM O'SHANTER. (850)

Foaled before 1840.

Sire of dam of "Prince" (603). Pedigree unknown.

Property of James Watson, Quarryhill, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

TAM O'SHANTER. (851)

Dark brown. Foaled May 1872.

Bred by W. Hill Thompson, Hillwood, Ratho, N.B.

Property of R. Tweedie, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

Dam, Nell by Strathaven (832).

"Tam O'Shanter" won First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Bedford in 1874.

TAM O'SHANTER. (852)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of Mr. Penney (?).

Sire, Sir William. (See Appendix.)

Dam, by Nonsuch (565).

THANE OF CLYDE, alias CLYDE. (853)

Foaled 1853.

Bred by William Forrest, Treesbanks, Hamilton.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

"Thane of Clyde" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1857, and travelled Lesmahagow district in 1858.

THANE OF FIFE. (854)

Foaled 1828.

Bred by And. Wilson, Hairlaw, near Lanark.

Sire, Glancer II. (337).

Dam, Rosie, owned by Mr. Wilson. Pedigree unknown.

THANE OF GLAMIS. (855)

Dark brown. Foaled 1872.

Bred by John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.

Sire, Clansman (150).

Dam, Sally by Samson (740).

Gr. dam, by Biggar (45).

"Thane of Glamis" won Fifth Prize at the Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1873, and Fourth at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1874.

THE BARONET. (856)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., of Keir, Dunblane.

Property of Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Sire, Baronet (30).

Dam, Fanny, a Keir mare. Pedigree unknown.

THE CHIEF. (857)

Black. Foaled February 1872.

Bred by James Greenshields, West Town, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.

Property of Messrs. Spraggon and Trotter (?).

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, *by* Campsie (119).

"The Chief" was the Arran Farmers' Society's Prize horse in 1875, and travelled in Yorkshire in 1877.

THE DON. (858)

Foaled 1862.

Bred by William Taylor, Mains of Towie, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lord Haddo (486).

Dam, the First Prize mare at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1847.

"The Don" won Second Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Bury St. Edmunds in 1867.

THE DON. (859)

Brown. Foaled May 1873.

Bred by J. Murray, Fauchfolds, King-Edward, Banffshire.

Property of George Duncan, Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).

Dam, Dall, owned by Mr. Murray. Pedigree unknown.

THE DUKE. (860)

Brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, Merryton Home Farm, Hamilton, N.B.

Property of (1) E. and A. Stanford, Eaton's Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex; and (2) John A. Rolls, The Hendie, Monmouth.

Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).

Dam, Bell *by* Lothian Tam (506).

"Duke" won Second Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Shows in 1872, 1873, 1874, and 1875.

THE DUKE. (861)

Chestnut. Foaled 1874.

Bred by James Loggan, East Shields, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Property of Alexander Ewen, Whitehills, Banffshire.

Sire, Star of Hope (826).

Dam, Mall *by* King William (433).

THE EARL.

(862)

*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by John Maxwell, Ingleston, Durrisdeer, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.**Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.**Sire, Bob Burns (105).**Dam, Darling by Lord Byron (473).***THE EARL.**

(863)

*Bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by Mr. Arnot, Mains of Glamis, Glamis, Forfar.**Sire, Clansman (150).**Dam, Kate. Pedigree unknown.***THE KING.**

(864)

*Bay. Foaled May 1873.**Bred by Thomas Chalmers, Misk Farm, Stevenston, Ayrshire.**Property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Dandy Jim (218).**Dam, Jess by Young Champion (939).***THE LAIRD.**

(865)

*Brown. Foaled May 1872.**Bred by John Gemmell, Dabriocho, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Property of Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Dumfries.**Sire, Prince Alfred (618).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Gemmell. Pedigree unknown.***THE LAIRD, alias EARL OF FIFE.**

(866)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by W. and J. Sheenan, Balig, Kirkcudbright.**Property of George Wilkie, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire.**Sire, Gladstone (333).**Dam, Bet 2nd by Victor (892).**Gr. dam, Darling by Lofty (454).**G. gr. dam, Bet 1st by Brown Clyde (96).*

THE SHAH. (867)*Brown. Foaled April 1872.**Bred by and property of Walter Johnstone, Alton, Moffat, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Nancy, owned by Mr. Johnstone. Pedigree unknown.***THE SHISKAN COLT.** (868)*Brown. Foaled 1849.**Bred by and property of W. M'Nair, Farmer, Shiskan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.**Sire, Champion (125).**Dam, unknown.**This colt was castrated shortly after serving dam of "Sir Colin" (772).***THE SQUIRE.** (869)*Bay. Foaled April 1871.**Bred by Thomas Chalmers, Misk Farm, Stevenston, Ayrshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Prince of Wales (673).**Dam, Jean by Sir James (783).***THE SWELL.** (870)*Foaled 1869.**Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and (2) the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (303).**Dam, by Lord Clyde (477).**"The Swell" gained the Castle-Eden Premium in 1873.***THE TIFTER.** (871)*Brown. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Henderson, Park, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Young Campsie (929).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.**"The Tifter" won the Kelso Premium in 1873, Haddington in 1874, Dumfries in 1875, and travelled in County of Durham in 1876.*

THE TURK.

(872)

*Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Waddell, Southrigg, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.**Property of Alexander Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (206).**Dam, Nannie by Sir Walter, alias Wellington (796).***THUMPER.**

(873)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of James Paul, Stripes, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Lord Inverurie (487).**Dam, by Clyde (161).***TICHBORNE.**

(874)

*Bright bay. Foaled May 1872.**Bred by Peter M'Cash, Cairngaun, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Young Lofty (986).**Dam, Flora by Farmer (284).**"Tichborne" gained the Bronze Medal at Glasgow Spring Show in 1875; and Dunblane, Doune, and Callander Premiums same year.***TIME O' DAY.**

(875)

*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Ivanhoe 2nd (399).**Dam, Lily, bred by Hugh Kerr, Mains of Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**"Time o' Day" won First Prizes at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1874, and Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875. He travelled Glasgow district in 1874 and 1875, and was afterwards exported to Australia.***TIME O' DAY.**

(876)

*Foaled 1872.**Bred by James Duncan, Rhubodach, Rothesay.**Property of Messrs. Dale and Hodgkinson, Topcliffe, Thirsk, Yorkshire.**Sire, Marquis of Bute (520).**Dam, Bell. Pedigree unknown.*

TOM. (877)*Foaled 1871.**Property of John Todd, Auchleach, Ardwell, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Vanquisher (890).**Dam, Lively by Emperor (273).***TOM BOWLING.** (878)*Foaled 1872.**Property of Robert Craig, 13 Burnside Street, Glasgow.**Sire, Conqueror (200).**Dam, Jess by Lord Clyde (477).***TOM CARSTAIRS.** (879)*Foaled 1842.**Bred by James Inglis, Cowford, Lanarkshire.**Property of R. Hutchison, Craikslan, Dundonald, Ayrshire.**Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).**Dam, unknown.**"Tom Carstairs" travelled in Campbeltown district.***TOM CARSTAIRS.** (880)*Age and pedigree unknown.**Property of James Trail, 15 Victoria Street, Forfar.***TOM KING.** (881)*Brown. Foaled 1862.**Bred by and property of J. Lockhart, Kirminnoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Victor (892).**Dam, unknown.***TOM SAYERS.** (882)*Bay. Foaled 1858.**Bred by J. Lockhart, Kirminnoch, Stranraer.**Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane; and (2) Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith Hall, Inverurie.**Sire, Old Clyde, alias Clyde Boy (574).**Dam, by Rob Roy (714).**"Tom Sayers" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1860, Second at same Show at Perth in 1861, the Kinross Premium at Cupar in 1862, and the Lanarkshire Premium at Hamilton in 1863.*

TOM SAYERS.

(883)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline;
and (2) George Davidson, Cockmuir, Rayne, Pitcaple, Aberdeen.

Sire, Dainty Davie (211).

Dam, a Clydesdale mare by Glasgow Geordie (348).

TOM SAYERS 2nd.

(884)

Bay. Foaled 1865.

Bred by Alexander Hector, Collieston, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie.

Sire, Tom Sayers (882).

Dam, Maggie by Rory O'More (718).

TOORALADDIE.

(885)

Brown. Foaled May 1863.

Bred by T. Tod, Kilbucho Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, King Fergie (428).

Dam, Blossom by an unnamed horse, owned by James Gall, Tower Lesmahagow.

TOPSMAN, alias CONQUEROR.

(886)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1869.

Bred by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen.

Property of (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow; and (2) James F. Crowther, Knowl Grove, Mirfield, Yorkshire.

Sire, Wonderful (915).

Dam, Jess by Sampson. (See Appendix.)

"Topsman" gained the Buchan Premium in 1872, First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1873, the Clackmannanshire Premium in 1873 and 1874, Dumbartonshire in 1875, and H. S. Gold Medal same year; the Strathendrick Premium in 1876. In 1877 he was sold to Mr. Crowther and taken to England.

TWEEDSIDE.

(887)

Brown. Foaled 1869.

Bred by and property of R. Rae, Whittrighill, St. Boswell's, Roxburghshire.

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (993).

Dam, Gip by Peacock (585).

UDNY STAR. (888)

Property of W. S. Marr, Uppermill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.
Sire, Champion (124).

VANQUISHER. (889)

Brown. Foaled July 1867.

Bred by R. Kerr, Mossend, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
Property of W. Wylie, Fenwick, Ayrshire.
Sire, Bergamie (44).
Dam, Sally by Surprise (846).

VANQUISHER. (890)

Brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by J. Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.
Property of Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).
Dam, Brisk by Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's). (See Appendix.)

VICEROY. (891)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
Sire, Earl Granville (261).
Dam, Susy by Reformer (692).

"Viceroy" was placed Fifth at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1877, and was Ballantrae Premium horse same year.

VICTOR. (892)

Bay. Foaled 1858.

Bred by and property of Robert Anderson, Drumore, Wigtownshire; and (2) Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce.
Sire, Farmer (284).
Dam, Tibbie by Robert Burns (701).
Gr. dam, Susie, a Drumore mare.

"Victor" won the Premiums for the following districts:—Gatehouse-of-Fleet in 1861, Stranraer in 1862, Kirkcudbright in 1863, Wigtownshire in 1864; and Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1864. He was afterwards sold to go to Australia.

VICTOR. (893)

Bay. Foaled 1867.

Bred by and property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Scotland Yet (757).

Dam, Darling by Prince of Wales (666).

"Victor" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869, and was sold for exportation to California.

VICTOR.

(894)

Dark grey. Foaled 1872.

Bred by and property of Alexander Falconer, Ballagan, Fort George, Inverness.

Sire, Wellington (906).

Dam, Nancy by Comet (192).

"Victor" travelled in Inverness, Nairn, and Ross in 1875.

VICTOR.

(895)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by William McMaster, Challoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis, Forfar.

Sire, Glenlee (363).

Dam, Nell by Hercules (378).

"Victor" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875, and travelled Greenock District in 1877.

VISCOUNT.

(896)

Bay. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Mr. Heron, Broompark, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Property of Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce.

Sire, Victor (892).

Dam, Maggie by Old Farmer (576).

VOLUNTEER.

(897)

Bay. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Mr. Gifford, Ingleston, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Lochend Champion (448).

Dam, Bess by Prince Albert (612).

"Volunteer" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Stirling in 1864.

VOLUNTEER.

(898)

Foaled 1872.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland.

Sire, Campsie (119).

VOLUNTEER.

(899)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by J. Kerr, Killumpha, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.**Property of John Mc'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.**Sire, Prince Charlie (629).**Dam, Lily by Lochfergus Champion (449).***WALWIN.**

(900)

*Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by R. Mowbray, Cambus, Stirling.**Property of Jas. Davie, Balnagown Arms Hotel, Ardgay, Ross-shire.**Sire, Baronet (30).**Dam, Nannie by Jock (404).***WANDERING WILLIE.**

(901)

*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by William Smith, Greenhead, Salton, Pencaitland.**Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.**Sire, Wellington (910).**Dam, Spink. Pedigree unknown.**"Wandering Willie" travelled Haddington district in 1874.***WARRIOR.**

(902)

*Foaled May 1872.**Bred by John Allan, Tamfourhill, Falkirk.**Property of (1) Adam Smith, Stevenson Mains, Haddington, in 1875;**(2) Thomas Kerr, Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Baron (27).**Dam, Lily by Young Garibaldi (972).**"Warrior" gained the Lesmahagow Premium and won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1875.***WATERLEE, alias PATERSON'S FAMOUS HORSE.** (903)*Property of John Paterson, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Prince Royal (647).**Dam, by Broomfield Champion (95).***WELCOME.**

(904)

*Bay. Foaled April 1874.**Bred by William Thom, Auchter, Forfar.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Mally by Glasgow Geordie (349).*

WELLINGTON.

(905)

*Bay. Foaled 1852.**Bred by and property of Mr. Pattie, Dalruskin, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Lord Byron (473).**Dam, Dally, a grey mare bred by Mr. Muir, Hardington Mains.**"Wellington" travelled Dumfriesshire in 1855.***WELLINGTON.**

(906)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1860.**Bred by R. Young, Greenlees, Cambuslang, Glasgow.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan; and (2)**Colin Munro, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire.**Sire, Surprise (846).**Dam, Lily, owned by Mr. Young. Pedigree unknown.**"Wellington" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1865. He also gained the Linlithgow Premium in 1864.***WELLINGTON.**

(907)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by John Hendry, Southinnan Mains, Largs by Greenock.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Young Clyde (945).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***WELLINGTON.**

(908)

*Dark brown. Foaled June 1874.**Bred by Alexander Love, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (206).**Dam, Marion by Prince of Wales (666).***WELLINGTON.**

(909)

*Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Sire of dam of Diamond (229).**Property of Mr. Lang, Lambridden, Dalry, Ayrshire.***WELLINGTON.**

(910)

*Age and breeder unknown.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan.**Sire, Lothian Laddie (505).**Dam, unknown.**"Wellington" won a Premium for Haddington, and travelled in that county.*

WELLINGTON.

(911)

Bred by William Taylor, Towie, Aberdeenshire.*Property of* Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banff.*Sire*, Pilot. (See Appendix.)*Dam*, Bell *by* Cornet 1st (191).**WHAT CARE I.**

(912)

Foaled 1873.*Bred by* John Wilson, Middleton, Mearns, Glasgow.*Property of* David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.*Sire*, Prince of Wales (673).*Dam*, Jane *by* Eclipse (268).*"What Care I"* won Third Prize at the Glasgow Spring Show in 1876.**WHAT'S WANTED.**

(913)

Bay. Foaled 1872.*Bred by* W. S. Marr, Uppermill, Tarves, Aberdeen.*Property of* Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie.*Sire*, Young Lord Haddo (993).*Dam*, Jess *by* Old Clyde (574).*"What's Wanted"* was Auchtermuchty Society's Premium horse in 1875, and Stirling in 1876.**WIDE AWAKE.**

(914)

Foaled 1873.*Bred by and property of* Peter Beattie, Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeen.*Sire*, Lord Haddo (486).*Dam*, unknown.**WONDERFUL.**

(915)

Dark brown. Foaled 1863.*Bred by* Mr. Rennie, Oxwell Mains, Dunbar.*Property of* George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen.*Sire*, Old Clyde, *alias* "Clyde Boy" (574).*Dam*, Comely *by* Baronet (?).*"Wonderful"* travelled three seasons in Aberdeen and one in Caithness.**YEOMAN, alias CONQUEROR.**

(916)

Chestnut. Foaled 1873.*Bred by* J. Milroy, Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, Stranraer.

Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.

Sire, Conqueror (200).

Dam, Tibbie by Vanquisher (890).

YOUNG ALBERT.

(917)

Breeder unknown.

Sire of dam of Young Robin (1024).

Property of James Wallace, Clone, Port-William, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Defiance (225).

YOUNG BANKER.

(918)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by James M'Kessack, Earnside, Forres, Morayshire.

Property of William Rennie, Andrewsford, Fyvie by Aberdeen.

Sire, Banker (24).

Dam, Fanny, bred by Mr. Clarke, Goatford, near Nairn.

YOUNG BARONET.

(919)

Bay. Foaled February 1867.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, of Keir, Bart.

Property of William M'Kenzie, Inverquhar, Kirriemuir, Aberdeen.

Sire, Baronet (30).

Dam, Fanny by Lochend Champion (448).

"Young Baronet" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1869, the Poltalloch Premium in 1873, and Premium for Western district of Forfar in 1874.

YOUNG BLAZE.

(920)

Foaled 1856.

Bred by Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Property of Alexander Drummond, Dunfermline.

Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).

Dam, Darling by Young Glancer (?).

YOUNG BLAZE.

(921)

Black. Foaled 1862.

Bred by W. Hay, Reeves, Alves, Forres, Morayshire.

Sire, Champion of Moray (138).

Dam, Sally by Emulator (280).

YOUNG BLAZE. (922)

Bred by Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).

Dam, Nanny by Samson (739).

YOUNG BLYTHE. (923)

Grey. Foaled 1852.

Bred by W. Baty, Easton, Cumberland.

Property of Christopher Graham, Inch Farm, Longtown.

Sire, Old Blythe (?).

"Young Blythe" won First Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1859.

YOUNG BLYTHE. (924)

Chestnut. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Andrew Wilson, Whiteside, Alford.

Property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, by Aberdeen.

Sire, Byron (100).

Dam, Jean by Sampson (Bryan's). (See Appendix.)

"Young Blythe" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1865.

YOUNG BRITON. (925)

Dark bay. Foaled 1837.

Bred by John Loudon, Cessnock, Ayrshire.

Property of Robert Hardie, Muirdrum House, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.

Sire, Clydesdale Jock (172).

"Young Briton" gained the Premium at Ayr for Ayrshire when four years old; in 1842 the Premium for Dunfermline; and the Brechin Premium for several successive years.

YOUNG BRITON. (926)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Lord Lyon, *alias* Briton (489).

Dam, by Peacock (585).

"Young Briton" travelled Spey, Avon, and Fiddoch districts in 1876.

YOUNG BRITON. (927)

Breeder unknown.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Clyde, alias Briton (154).

"Young Briton" was sold to Sir George Boswell, of Blackadder, in 1855.

YOUNG BYRON. (928)

Brown. Foaled about 1858.

Bred by and property of John M'Millan, Halket-Leiths, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Lord Byron (473).

YOUNG CAMPSIE. (929)

Black. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Mrs. Rennie, Curriemyre, Kilsyth.

Property of David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher.

Sire, Campsie (119).

"Young Campsie" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Edinburgh in 1869. He travelled the Glasgow District two seasons, 1868 and 1869; and was afterwards sold to the Emperor of Austria.

YOUNG CHAMPION. (930)

Black. Foaled 1850.

Bred by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.

Property of Robert Hardie, Woodhill Inn, Grange of Barry, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.

Sire, Pilot. (See Appendix.)

Dam, Kemp by Comet (Black) (191).

"Young Champion" travelled Strathmore district in 1854, and Fifeshire in 1858.

YOUNG CHAMPION. (931)

Bay. Foaled 1858.

Bred by Peter Fleming, Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Property of James M'Artney, Royal Hotel, Dollar, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Prince (603).

Dam, Betty by Farmer (294).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (932)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

Bred by Alexander Love, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

*Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Lochend Champion (448).*

Dam, Susan by Sir Walter Scott (797).

"Young Champion" travelled Renfrew and Haddington districts.

YOUNG CHAMPION. (933)

Bay. Foaled 1864.

*Bred by and property of Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs,
Glasgow.*

Sire, Lochend Champion (448).

Dam, Nancy by Heather Jock (375).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (934)

Dark chestnut. Foaled July 1870.

*Bred by and property of Robert Picken, Barnkirk, Newton-Stewart,
Wigtownshire.*

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Maggie by Defiance (225).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (935)

Brown. Foaled 1871.

*Bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengailie, Port-William, Wig-
townshire.*

Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Darling by Chieftain (148).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (936)

Bred by John Barr, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Samson (740).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (937)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of Jonathan Shearer (?), Stallion-leader, Rutherglen.

Sire, Broomfield Champion (95).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (938)

Age and breeder unknown.

Property of James Beattie, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland.

Sire, Stirlingshire Champion (830).

Dam, by Young Clyde (949).

YOUNG CHAMPION. (939)

Sire of dam of "The King" (864).

Property of William Kerr, Newhouse, Dalry, Ayrshire.

YOUNG CHAMPION. (940)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire of dam of "Billy's the Boy" (47).

Property of Mr. Irving, Bankshill, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

YOUNG CLANSMAN. (941)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by James Motion, Haplands, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

Property of Peter Ferguson, Queen Street, Renfrew.

Sire, Clansman (150).

Dam, Maggie by Lofty (457).

YOUNG CLANSMAN. (942)

Dark bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by John Barr, Harperland, Dundonald, Ayrshire.

Property of John Mounsey, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Clansman (150).

Dam, Kate by Hercules (378).

YOUNG CLYDE. (943)

Brown. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Geo. John Bell, The Nook, Irthington, Cumberland.

Sire, Lofty by Stirlingshire Champion (830).

Dam, Damsel by Young Clyde (949).

YOUNG CLYDE, alias WEE CLYDE. (944)

Bay. Foaled 1846.

Property of Peter M'Dowall, High Challoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Clyde (155).

"Young Clyde" travelled in Wigtownshire.

YOUNG CLYDE. (945)

Bay. Foaled 1857.

Bred by W. Howden, Stonelaws, North Berwick.

Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Sire, Plover (591).

Dam, by Clyde (?).

"Young Clyde" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1863.

YOUNG CLYDE. (946)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by John Reid, Ingrie, Leslie, Fife.

Sire, Lord Clyde (477).

Dam, Jean by Lothian Tam (506).

YOUNG CLYDE. (947)

Brown. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Mrs. Murdoch, Easter Haughhead, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.

Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

Dam, Jean by Hawkwood (373).

YOUNG CLYDE. (948)

Dark bay. Foaled May 1873.

Bred by W. Plenderleith, Shallowhead, Wiston, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).

Dam, Maggie, owned by Mr. Plenderleith. Pedigree unknown.

YOUNG CLYDE. (949)

Dark bay. Foaled 1826.

Bred by James Frame, Broomfield, Lanarkshire.

Property of Mr. Pringle, Jerriestown, Carlisle.

Sire, Lofly (453).

"Young Clyde" won the Highland Society's Premium of £20 at Stirling.

YOUNG CLYDE. (950)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire of "Glasgow Glancer" (350).

Property of James Lyle, Ditch, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.

"Young Clyde" gained the Greenock Premium in 1850.

YOUNG CLYDE. (951)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire, Clyde (165).

Dam, Susie, owned by Mr. Hewitson, Wigton, Cumberland.

"Young Clyde" won First Prize at Carlisle in 1870.

YOUNG CLYDE.

(952)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire of "Lamartine" (442). He was sold to go to England before 1854.

YOUNG COMET.

(953)

Foaled 1860.

Bred by Mrs. Russell, Myreside, Elgin, N.B.

Property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.

Sire, Comet (Grey) (192).

Dam, Sally by Pope. (See Appendix.)

"Young Comet" was sold to go to America after travelling one season in the Northern counties.

YOUNG COMET.

(954)

Grey. Foaled 1865.

Bred by and property of John Walker, Isaacstown, Keith-Hall, Aberdeen.

Sire, Comet (192).

Dam, Betsy by Chevalier (146).

"Young Comet" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Aberdeen in 1868.

YOUNG COMET.

(955)

Brown. Foaled February 1873.

Bred by Archibald M'Naught, Plunton Mains, Kirkcudbright.

Property of John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Prince (609).

Dam, Jess by Glancer (346).

YOUNG CONQUEROR.

(956)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by J. Goodfellow, Beyond-the-Moss, Longtown, Carlisle.

Sire, Conqueror (196).

Dam, Rosie by Stirling (829).

YOUNG CONQUEROR.

(957)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by James Smith, Huntly, Linlithgow.

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Kilbirnie (427).

Dam, Maggie by Lothian Tom (506).

"Young Conqueror" travelled in Wigtownshire.

YOUNG CONQUEROR.

(958)

*Black. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Andrew Shivas, Bogbain, Tain, Ross-shire.**Sire, Conqueror (197).**Dam, Mary by Balmoral (?).***YOUNG CONQUEROR.**

(959)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by and property of John Robertson, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Conqueror (196).**Dam, Maggie by Lord Clyde (477).**"Young Conqueror" won Third Prize at Glasgow as a two-year old.***YOUNG CONQUEROR.**

(960)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by and property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.**Sire, Conqueror (200).**Dam, Sally by Samson (740).***YOUNG CONQUEROR.**

(961)

*Foaled 1873.**Bred by Mr. Neilson, Sheep-park, Wigtownshire.**Property of Robert Hutchison, Craiksland, Dundonald, Ayrshire.**Sire, Conqueror (196).**Dam, Kate by Young Clyde (944).***YOUNG CROWN PRINCE.**

(962)

*Light brown. Foaled April 1874.**Bred by William Crawford, Hillhead, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (207).**Dam, Mary, owned by Mr. Crawford. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG CROWN PRINCE.**

(963)

*Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by William Easdale, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Property of John Kerr, Hatrick, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Crown Prince (207).**Dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).*

YOUNG DONALD DINNIE.

(964)

*Black. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of William Mennie, jun., Keltswell, Rayne, Inch, Aberdeen.**Sire, Donald Dinnie (237).**Dam, by Glenelg (357).***YOUNG DUKE.***

(965)

*Brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by and property of James M'Nab, Burnside, Menstrie, Clackmannan.**Sire, Grand Duke (366).**Dam, Darling. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG EMPEROR.**

(966)

*Dark grey. Foaled 1849.**Bred by William Laurie, Farnieflat, Mid-Lothian.**Property of William Mitchell, Bogside, Fife.**Sire, Grey Emperor (369).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Laurie. Pedigree unknown.**"Young Emperor" travelled Dalkeith district in 1853, Kirkcaldy in 1854, Haddington in 1855, and Stirling in 1856.***YOUNG EMPEROR.**

(967)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by J. Robertson, Ochiltree Castle, Linlithgow.**Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Vanquisher (889).**Dam, Maggie, alias Lily by Lothian Tam (506).**"Young Emperor" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1874, and travelled the Brampton district for a Premium same season.***YOUNG EMPEROR.**

(968)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Property of H. and W. Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle.**Sire, Glancer (341).**Dam, Tibby by Blooming Heather (78).*** "Young Duke" has, since going to press, been discovered to be duplicate of "Sovereign" (813).*

YOUNG FARMER.

(969)

*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by John Lind, Cobanshaw, West Calder, Mid-Lothian.**Property of James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark.**Sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).**Dam, Jess by Prince of Wales (666).**"Young Farmer" was exported to Australia when 5 years old.***YOUNG FARMER.**

(970)

*Bay. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Prince Christian (641).**Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Sim. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG GARIBALDI.**

(971)

*Brown. Foaled 1862.**Bred by John Broadfoot, Lochland, Inverkip, Renfrewshire.**Property of John Barr, Harperland, Dundonald, Ayrshire.**Sire, Garibaldi (312).**Dam, Betsy, owned by Lorne Campbell, Rosneath. Pedigree unknown.**"Young Garibaldi" travelled in Ayrshire.***YOUNG GARIBALDI.**

(972)

*Brown. Foaled 1862.**Bred by Robert Knox, Foreside, Neilston, Glasgow.**Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Garibaldi (312).**Dam, Jess, owned by R. Knox. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG GARIBALDI.**

(973)

*Foaled 1862.**Bred by Thomas Young, Greenend, Beith, Ayrshire.**Property of James Salmond, Benstone, Paisley.**Sire, Garibaldi (312).**Dam, a Drumore mare by Sir Colin (772).**Gr. dam, by Star (824).**"Young Garibaldi" travelled Gatehouse in 1866 and in Kintyre.*

YOUNG GLADSTONE.

(974)

*Bay. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Adam Corrie, South Park, Kirkcudbright.**Property of (1) Robert M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; and (2) A. Town, Richmond, New South Wales.**Sire, Gladstone (333).***YOUNG GLADSTONE.**

(975)

*Brown. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.**Property of William Graham, Milton, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Gladstone (333).**Dam, Nanny 3rd by Lord Byron (473).**Gr. dam, by Lofty (456).**G. gr. dam, by Mungo (552).**"Young Gladstone" was Cupar Premium horse in 1877.***YOUNG GLENLEE.**

(976)

*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by R. Campbell, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**Property of Robert Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.**Sire, Glenlee (363).**Dam, Tibbie by Victor (892).***YOUNG GOVERNOR.**

(977)

*Dark brown. Foaled July 1873.**Bred by John Robertson, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).**Dam, Maggie by Lord Clyde (477).***YOUNG HIGHLAND CHIEF.**

(978)

*Chestnut. Foaled 1874.**Bred by John Graham Kerr, Illieston, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.**Sire, Highland Chief (382).**Dam, Kate No. 2. Pedigree unknown.*

YOUNG IVANHOE.

(979)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Mr. Cunningham, Trees, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Property of Robert Pollock, Green, Newton-Mearns, Glasgow.**Sire, Prince Charlie (628).**Dam, by Ivanhoe (398).***YOUNG IVANHOE.**

(980)

*Dark bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of Ralph Stark, Summerford, Camelon, Falkirk.**Sire, Prince Charlie (627).**Dam, Rosie by Ivanhoe (398).***YOUNG JUSTICE.**

(981)

*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Mr. R. Husband, Gellet, Dunfermline.**Sire, Justice (421).**Dam, Dainty owned by Mr. Husband. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG KEIR.**

(982)

*Black. Foaled 1855.**Bred by William Stirling, Esq., of Keir, M.P., Dunblane, Perthshire.**Property of Robert Hardie, Woodhill Inn, Grange of Barry, Carnoustie, Forfarshire.**Sire, Clyde (156).**Dam, by Lothian Tam (506).**"Young Keir" travelled Dundee district in 1858.***YOUNG LOCHBURNIE.**

(983)

*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Alexander Simpson, West Mains, Falkirk.**Sire, Heather Jock (577).**Dam, Jess by Sir George (?).***YOUNG LOCHFERGUS.**

(984)

*Dark brown. Foaled 1872.**Bred by Adam Corrie, South Park, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.*

Property of (1) Robert Craig, Urquhart, Dunfermline; and (2) Robert Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Darling, owned by Mr. Corrie, and winner of 13 First Prizes.

"Young Lochfergus" travelled Peeblesshire in 1875 and Kinross-shire in 1876.

YOUNG LOCHFERGUS. (985)

Brown. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Mathew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Dam, Jess *by* Young Garibaldi (973).

YOUNG LOFTY. (986)

Brown. Foaled 1858.

Bred by Mr. Erskine, Houston, Renfrew.

Property of John MacDonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.

Sire, Lofty I, *alias* "Old Lofty" (455).

Dam. Pedigree unknown.

YOUNG LOFTY. (987)

Light brown. Foaled 1861.

Bred by John Gemmell, Overtown, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.

Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; and (2) Earl Beauchamp, Madresfield Court, Malvern.

Sire, Renfrewshire Jock (696).

Dam, Kate *by* one of Samuel Clark's little horses, bred by John Young.

"Young Lofty" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1863, and First at same Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867; travelled Glasgow district two seasons for Premiums, and won First Prize at the R. A. S. Show at Oxford in 1870.

YOUNG LOFTY. (988)

Bay. Foaled 1866.

Bred by James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Surprise (841).

Dam, Maggie *by* Lothian Tom (506).

"Young Lofty" travelled in Peeblesshire and part of Mid-Lothian in 1869.

YOUNG LOFTY.

(989)

Foaled 1868.

Property of (1) John Imrie, Daveland, Eastwood, Glasgow; and
(2) Allison Bell, Three Crowns Inn, Sunderland.

Sire, Young Lofty (987).

Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.

YOUNG LOFTY.

(990)

Bay. Foaled about 1870.

Bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

Property of Robert Brewster, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Lofty (460).

Dam, by Victor (892).

"Young Lofty" travelled Lower Ward of Renfrewshire and part of Ayrshire in 1874.

YOUNG LOFTY.

(991)

Bay. Foaled May 1870.

Bred by Robert Macindoe, Easter Walkinshaw, Paisley.

Sire, Lord Derby (484).

Dam, Maggie by Largs Jock (444).

"Young Lofty" travelled in the eastern district of Kirkcudbright for a Premium in 1874.

YOUNG LORD HADD0.

(992)

Brown. Foaled 1861.

Property of (1) Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; and (2)
R. Mowbray, Cambus, Stirling.

Sire, Lord Haddo (486).

Dam, Fancy by Udney Star (888).

"Young Lord Haddo" travelled Kinross district in 1871.

YOUNG LORD HADD0.

(993)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1858.

Bred by A. Donald, Kendal, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie.

Sire, Lord Haddo (486).

Dam, Sally by Udney Star (888).

YOUNG LORD LYON. (994)*Brown. Foaled 1871.**Bred by John Stroyan, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer.**Property of Robert Pollock, Green, Newton-Mearns, Glasgow.**Sire, Lord Lyon (489).**Dam, Flora by Victor (892).**Gr. dam, Match by Defiance (225).***YOUNG LORD RAGLAN.** (995)*Grey. Foaled 1863.**Bred by J. Bannermann, Ordiford, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.**Property of J. Thompson, Newton-of-Skene, Aberdeen.**Sire, Old Times (578).**Dam, unknown.***YOUNG LORD CLYDE.** (996)*Bay. Foaled 1868.**Bred by Thomas Stobie, Ballochneck, Stirling.**Sire, Lord Clyde (475).**Dam, unknown.***YOUNG LORNE.** (997)*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by Robert Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan; and (2) John Duncan, Ardn, Methlic, Aberdeen.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam, Maggie by Clydesdale Tam (174).*

"Young Lorne" travelled in Buteshire in 1873; Banffshire, 1874 and 1875; and Dunblane, Doune, and Callander in 1876 and 1877. He won Second Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Stirling, in 1873, and Second Prize at Inverness in 1874.

YOUNG LOTHIAN TAM. (998)*Sire of "Lord Clyde" (479). Age and pedigree unknown.*

YOUNG MAJOR.

(999)

*Black. Foaled 1870.**Bred by David Black, Stanrigg, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.**Property of Ralph Stark, Summerford, Camelon, Falkirk.**Sire, Campsie (119).**Dam. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG MEDWYN.**

(1000)

*Foaled February 1874.**Bred by Thomas Tennant, Wellstone, Penicuik, Mid-Lothian.**Sire, Medwyn's Pride (529).**Dam, Kate by Wellington (906).***YOUNG MERRY TOM.**

(1001)

*Black. Foaled 1856.**Bred by Andrew Warnock, Bearyards, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Property of James Taylor, Innkeeper, Lowich, Wooler, Northumberland.**Sire, Merry Tom (532).**Dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Warnock. Pedigree unknown.**"Young Merry Tom" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1857.***YOUNG POPE.**

(1002)

*Bay. Foaled 1865.**Bred by Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Aberdeenshire.**Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.**Sire, Tom Sayers (882).**Dam, Sally by Lord Haddo (486).***YOUNG POPE.**

(1003)

*Bay. Foaled 1871.**Bred by J. Abel, Leylodge, Kintore, Aberdeen.**Property of (1) James Bennet, Balgray, Kirriemuir; and (2) James Hepburn, Spittal, Kendal, Keith-Hall.**Sire, Pope (593).**Dam, Jess by Lord Haddo (486).***YOUNG PREMIER.**

(1004)

*Dark brown. Foaled June 1873.**Bred by John Bell, Cleddens, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Maggie. Pedigree unknown.*

YOUNG PREMIER. (1005)*Brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengailie, Port-William, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Darling by Chieftain (148).***YOUNG PRINCE.** (1006)*Dark brown. Foaled 1851.**Bred by William Brown, Braehead, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.**Property of Andrew Leiper, Yardbent, Strathaven.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, a mare bought at Lanark Fair. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG PRINCE.** (1007)*Foaled 1851.**Bred by John Paton, Cloberhill, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.**Sire, Prince Royal (647).**"Young Prince" travelled in Renfrewshire in 1854, and in East Kilbride and Hamilton in 1855.***YOUNG PRINCE.** (1008)*Light bay. Foaled April 1874.**Bred by Thomas Gillespie, Meikleholm, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.**Sire, Prince of Wales (674).**Dam, Mally by Lord Byron (473).***YOUNG PRINCE ARTHUR.** (1009)*Dark brown. Foaled 1874.**Bred by and property of Adam Bryce, Smithstone, Maybole, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince Arthur (623).**Dam, Nancy, owned by Mr. Bryce. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG PRINCE CHARLIE.** (1010)*Foaled 1843.**Breeder unknown.**Sire, Prince Charlie (?).**"Young Prince Charlie" won £20 Premium at Linlithgow in 1847, and served in that county.*

YOUNG PRINCE CHARLIE. (1011)*Bay. Foaled 1853.**Bred by Mr. Caldwell, Kame, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Prince (603).**Dam, unknown.***YOUNG PRINCE CHRISTIAN.** (1012)*Bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by George Watson, Edindiach, Gartly, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Prince Christian (641).**Dam, Kate, owned by Mr. Watson. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG PRINCE OF KILBRIDE.** (1013)*Brown.**Bred by and property of George Knox, Nether Malletsheugh, Newton-Mearns, Glasgow.**Sire, Prince of Kilbride (660).**Dam, Rosie by Prince of Wales (673).***YOUNG PRINCE OF RENFREW.** (1014)*Bay. Foaled 1870.**Bred by Peter Turner, Mannerston, Linlithgow.**Property of John Macdonald, Porterfield, Renfrew.**Sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).**Dam, Jean, a prize mare.**"Young Prince of Renfrew" travelled lower district of the Machars of Wigtown in 1874.***YOUNG PRINCE OF WALES*.** (1015)*Bay. Foaled February 1863.**Bred by Hugh Whyte, Nether Craigends, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Sampson (745).**Dam, Maggie by Prince (603).***YOUNG PRINCE OF WALES.** (1016)*Black. Foaled 1871.**Bred by John Wilson, Middleton, Mearns, Glasgow.*** "Young Prince of Wales" is a duplicate of "Prince of Wales" (671).*

Property of Archibald Yuille, 33 Cathedral Street, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Jane by Eclipse (268).

YOUNG PRINCE OF WALES. (1017)

Brown. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.

Property of the Prince of Wales Entire Horse Co., Southland, New Zealand.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Old Maillie by Young Campsie (929).

"Young Prince of Wales" was exported to New Zealand in 1873.

YOUNG PRINCE OF WALES. (1018)

Black.

Bred by Mr. Campbell, Knockeen, Barr, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) Thomas Hamilton, Williamsfield, Kirkpatrick-Fleming; and (2) Alexander Hay Borthwick, Hopsrigg, Dumfries.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Nancy by Rob Roy (714).

YOUNG PRINCE OF WALES. (1019)

Bred by Andrew Renwick, Gairbraid, Maryhill, Glasgow.

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Lily, bred by T. Chalmers, Misk Farm, Stevenston, Ayrshire.

YOUNG RANTIN ROBIN. (1020)

Dark bay. Foaled June 1872.

Bred by David T. Young, Niddrie, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire.

Property of John Galloway, Lochton, Crail, Fifeshire.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

Dam, Rosie, owned by Mr. Young. Commended at Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1870.

YOUNG RANTIN ROBIN. (1021)

Bred by R. M. Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian.

Sire, Rantin Robin (685).

Dam, Bet. Pedigree unknown.

"Young Rantin Robin" was exported to America when two years old.

YOUNG RATTLER. (1022)*Chestnut. Foaled 1873.**Bred by Robert M'Allister, Easter Glinns, Kippen, Stirling.**Property of Alexander Gall, Contractor, Alloa.**Sire, Prince of Kilbirnie (658).**Dam, Susie by Colonel (184).***YOUNG ROBIN. (1023)***Black. Foaled June 1872.**Bred by John Alexander, Broxburn Hall, Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.**Sire, Rantin Robin (685).**Dam, Annabel, owned by Mr. Alexander. Pedigree unknown.***YOUNG ROBIN. (1024)***Light brown. Foaled February 1874.**Bred by Mr. Edgar, Muir Mains, Port William, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Premier (595).**Dam, Mall by Young Albert (917).***YOUNG SAMSON. (1025)***Foaled 1853.**Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.**Sire, Clyde (156).**"Young Samson" gained the Renfrewshire Premium in 1856.***YOUNG SAMSON. (1026)***Black. Foaled 1857.**Bred by William Robertson, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.**Property of James Kerr, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.**Sire, Samson (744).**Dam, Jessie by Clyde (163).***YOUNG SAMSON. (1027)***Dark brown. Foaled 1870.**Breeder unknown.**Property of (1) Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; and (2) William M'Lelland, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.**Sire, Farmer (285).*

YOUNG SCOTSMAN. (1028)*Bay. Foaled 1864.**Property of* (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and (2)

Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.

Sire, Campsie (119).*Dam, by Renfrewshire Jock, alias Kilmalcolm Jock* (696).**YOUNG SCOTSMAN. (1029)***Bright bay. Foaled 1874.**Bred by* J. Gibson, Strathbogie, Biggar, Lanarkshire.*Property of* William M'Kenzie, Inverquhar, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.*Sire, Young Scotsman* (1030).*Dam, Kate by Lord Clyde* (477).**YOUNG SCOTSMAN. (1030)***Bright bay. Foaled 1869.**Bred by* James Ray, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas.*Property of* Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, *via* Glasgow.*Sire, Lochfergus Champion* (449).*Dam, Maggie by Lord Byron* (473).

"Young Scotsman" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Perth in 1871.

YOUNG SIR WALTER SCOTT. (1031)*Foaled about 1869.**Bred by and property of* Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.*Sire, Sir Walter Scott* (797).*Dam, Kate by Gleniffer* (360), or a horse named "Heather Jock."

"Young Sir Walter Scott" travelled Easter Ross district in 1873; Inverary in 1874; and Kirkcudbright (Earl of Selkirk's tenantry) in 1875.

YOUNG SOVEREIGN. (1032)*Bay. Foaled 1857.**Bred by* R. Lochhead, Glenshinnoch, Erskine, Renfrewshire.*Property of* Mathew Scott, Denniston, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

Sire, General Williams (326).

Dam, Jean *by* Prince Royal (647).

"Young Sovereign" won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Dumfries in 1860; and in 1862 travelled the Glenkens and parishes of Bal-maghie and Parton adjoining.

YOUNG STAR OF HOPE. (1033)

Light bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by James Steel, Greenfield, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Star of Hope (826).

Dam, Jess *by* Farmer's Fancy (300).

YOUNG SURPRISE. (1034)

Light brown. Foaled June 1869.

Bred by and property of James Gourlay, Wester Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow.

Sire, Blaze III. (75).

Dam, Jess *by* Clydesdale Tom (177).

"Young Surprise" won Third Prize at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Show in 1870.

YOUNG TIME O' DAY. (1035)

Dark brown. Foaled 1873.

Bred by James Robertson, Maddiston Brae Farm, Muiravonside, Linlithgow.

Property of Robert Bowie, Parkhead Farm, Linlithgow.

Sire, Time o' Day (875).

Dam, Bet, owned by Mr. Robertson. Pedigree unknown.

YOUNG TOPSMAN. (1036)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1873.

Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, unknown.

"Young Topsman" travelled Castle-Eden district in 1876.

YOUNG TOPSMAN. (1037)

Bay. Foaled February 1874.

Bred by William Beddie, Carnichael, Strichen, Aberdeen.

Property of William Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon, Aberdeen.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, Jean. Pedigree unknown.

YOUNG TOPSMAN. (1038)

Foaled 1874.

Bred by and property of James M'Nab, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire.

Sire, Topsman (886).

Dam, Jess by Tintock. (See Appendix.)

"Young Topsman" gained Auchtermuchty Premium in 1877.

YOUNG VICTOR. (1039)

Foaled April 1864.

Bred by Adam Gray, Inglestone of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) William Rigg, High Banks, Kirkcudbright (in 1867); and (2) Peter Crawford, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.

Sire, Victor (892).

Dam, Kate by Gleniffer (360), or a horse named "Heather Jock."

"Young Victor" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867.

YOUNG VICTOR. (1040)

Brown. Foaled February 1874.

Bred by Alexander M'Laughlan, Denty, Glannan, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

Property of (1) Robert Brewster, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; and (2) Joseph Tait, Haughhead, Elgin.

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

Dam, Rosie by Prince of Wales (666).

"Young Victor" travelled in the Lothians in 1877.

YOUNG WALLACE. (1041)

Bay. Foaled June 1873.

Bred by James Smith, Muasdale Farm, Kintyre, Argyllshire.

Sire, Sir William Wallace (803).

Dam, Jess by Rob Roy (714).

YOUNG WATTIE. (1042)

Bay. Foaled 1852.

Bred by Andrew Warnock, Colstone, Cadder, Glasgow.

Property of William Climie, Nether Johnstone, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.

Sire, Old Wattie (580).

YOUNG WELLINGTON. (1043)

Bay. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Mr. Brockbank, Brough, Carlisle.

Property of H. and W. Philips, Cracrop, Carlisle, Cumberland.

Sire, Lord Clyde (477).

Dam, Bet by Young Nonpariel (?).

ZETLAND. (1044)

Dark bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by G. Henderson, Coufrae Mill, Lauder, Berwickshire.

Property of A. Simpson, West Mains, Falkirk.

Sire, Black Prince (52).

Dam, a Stirlingshire Prize Mare.

"Zetland" travelled in Falkirk district in 1875.

APPENDIX.

PARTICULARS OF PEDIGREES REFERRED TO IN THIS VOLUME NOT OF CLYDESDALE BREED.

ALBION.

Dark chestnut. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by Mr. Vellans of Somerley.

Property of W. Dewar, V.S., Lyne, Cluny, Aberdeen.

Sire, Sampson, winner of a Prize as a two-year old at the Royal Agricultural Society of England's Show at Shrewsbury ; in 1846 winner of Prizes at Newcastle and Leicester ; in 1847, 1848, and 1850 also at Leicester ; and also Prizes at Northampton &c.

Dam, a bay mare by "Old Ploughboy," owned by Mr. Masson, of Waltham, which travelled 13 successive seasons a circuit in that district.

"Albion" travelled in the Northern counties several seasons about 1854-58.

BAY COMET.

Bay. Foaled 1861.

Bred by J. Handbury, Stand Ground, Peterborough.

Property of James Hall, Frederick Street, Aberdeen.

Sire, Sampson (English).

"Bay Comet" won Prizes at the Highland Society's and Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Shows at Aberdeen, and travelled the Northern counties of Scotland.

BLACK PRINCE.*Black. Foaled June 1872.**Bred by and property of William Milne, Newton of Ardoyne, Inch, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Thumper by Bay Comet (Handbury's). (See under letter "T," Appendix.)**Dam, Missie by Inkermann. (See under letter "I," Appendix.)**"Black Prince" travelled in Aberdeenshire.***EMPEROR.***Bay. Foaled 1861.**Bred by Stephen Hurry, Cambridgeshire.**Property of James Proudfoot, Templands, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; Andrew Johnstone; and others.**Sire, Emperor (Hemmant's). (See following.)**Dam, by Thumper (Hemmant's), which gained First Prizes at Peterborough in 1857 and 1858, First at Grantham in 1858, and Second at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Warwick in 1859.**"Emperor" travelled in Dumfriesshire, and afterwards in Renfrewshire and the Clyde Valley.***EMPEROR.***Property of Mr. Hemmant, Thorney, Cambridgeshire.**Sire, England's Glory (Bingham's), winner of the Lincoln Prize 3 successive years; his sire, "Old Honest Tom," sold to Mr. Woods of Cottingham.**"Emperor" won First Prize at Peterborough in 1859, and First at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Warwick same year; First at Peterborough, Horncastle, and Burton-on-Trent in 1860; and First at Peterborough in 1861.***ENGLAND'S GLORY.***Foaled 1856.**Bred by William Park, Borough Fen, Northampton.**Property of M. Reed, Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham.**Sire, England's Glory, owned by Mr. Brown, and winner of First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Windsor in 1851; also the Manchester and Liverpool Prizes same year.**Dam, Sweep by Thumper.**"England's Glory" won a number of Prizes at English Shows, three being First Prizes of Royal Agricultural Society.*

FARMER'S GLORY.*Dapple bay. Foaled 1863.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Noble Grand, winner of Prizes amounting to £263, and which was afterwards sold to go to Australia.*

"Farmer's Glory" was a noted Premium winner, and travelled the following districts:—Renfrewshire in 1872, Buchan in 1874, Formartine in 1875 and 1876; he also won Third Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Kelso in 1872, and the Royal Northern Society's First Prize in 1873 and 1877; and a number of English Prizes besides.

FARMER'S GLORY.*Age and pedigree unknown.**Property of A. Hendrie, Horse-dealer, Ayr.*

He travelled Ayrshire for the Premium of the Ayrshire Agricultural Association.

GENERAL MOLTKE.*Bay. Foaled 1869.**Property of P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Honest Tom. (See under letter "H," Appendix.)*

"General Moltke" travelled in Banffshire in 1873, and in East Lothian in 1874.

HERCULES.*Dark brown. Foaled 1849.**Bred by Mr. Edwards, near Lowcester, Northampton.**Property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.**Sire, Emperor, owned by Mr. Mountford.*

"Hercules" was brought from England in 1856, and gained the Prize at the Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Show at Aberdeen same year; he travelled three seasons in Aberdeenshire, and one in Morayshire.

HONEST TOM.*Bay. Foaled 1866.**Bred by William Welcher, Mouschall, Brandon, Norfolk.*

Sire, Thumper (of March), by Inglis's "Thumper" (of Duddington), by Stewart's "Major," by Purrent's "Honest Tom," by Goodman's "Honest Tom."

Dam, by Emperor (Hemmant's). (See under letter "E," Appendix.)

"Honest Tom" won the following First Prizes:—Bury St. Edmunds, 1867, Leicester, 1868; Manchester, 1869; Oxford, 1870; Wolverhampton, 1871; all at Royal Agricultural Society's Shows.

INKERMANN.*Dark brown. Foaled 1854.*

Pedigree unknown.

*Bred by James Sanderson, Blythe Bank, Noblehouse, Peeblesshire.**Property of Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire.**"Inkermann" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1856.***IRON DUKE.**

Sire of "Puppet," dam of "Lord Lyon" (M'Master's), No. 489.

Breeder unknown.

*Sire, Bellerophon by Luck's All; dam by Mr. Wagstaff's "Nelson," of Atlow, near Ashburn; gr. dam by "Old Blackburn," which served mares at 5 guineas each; "Luck's All" by "England's Glory;" winner of Premiums at Shows in Lincoln and South; his dam by Mr. Housin's "Oxford," which served mares 10 seasons in Lincolnshire.***JUST IN TIME.***Dark grey. Foaled 1871.**Bred by Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults, Aberdeen.**Property of Alexander Rennie, Cottown, Gight, Fyvie, Aberdeen.**Sire, Young England's Glory. (See under letter "Y," Appendix.)***MARQUIS.***Brown. Foaled July 1872.**Bred by the Marquis of Tweeddale, Yester House, Haddington.**Property of George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen.**Sire, Paragon Tom. (See under letter "P," Appendix.)**Dam, by Sampson. (See under letter "S," Appendix.)***NONPAREIL.**

Sire of dam of "Scottish Chief." (See under letter "S," Appendix.)

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire, England's Glory. (See under letter "E," Appendix.)

PARAGON TOM.*Dark brown. Foaled 1867.**Bred by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Tom of Lincoln, winner of First Prize at the Royal Northern Society's Show at Aberdeen when 3 years old; Second in 1862; and First, 1863, at Banff and Turriff Shows.**Dam, Jean by Sampson (Bryan's). (See under letter "S," Appendix.)***PILOT.***Property of Mr. Taylor, Towie by Turriff, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Champion, an English horse. Pedigree unknown.***PRODIGY.***Brown. Foaled about 1852.**Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of Mr. Alexander, Colleonard, Banffshire.***PRODIGY.***Foaled 1848.**Bred by Mr. Bryan, Knossenton, Leicestershire.**Property of Joseph Tait, Haughhead, Elgin.**Sire, Sampson (Bryan's). (See under letter "S," Appendix.)**"Prodigy" won First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Exeter in 1850.***POPE.***Grandsire of "Young Comet" (Raeside's).**Property of Eric Sutherland, Shempstone, Elgin.***PREMIER.***Sire of "Scottish Chief." (See under letter "S," Appendix.)**Pedigree unknown. He won numerous Prizes at English Shows.***SAMSON.***Bay. Foaled 1867.**Bred by Messrs. Bell, Dalmakeddar, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.**Property of James Proudfoot, Harleyrigg, Duncow, Dumfries.**Sire, Emperor. (See under letter "E," Appendix.)**Dam, Bell by Champion (?).**"Samson" travelled Annandale in 1870.*

SAMPSON.*Foaled 1843.**Breeder and pedigree unknown.**Property of F. Bryan, Knossenton, Leicestershire.**"Sampson" won First Prize at Royal Agricultural Society's Show, of England, at Shrewsbury in 1845; First at Leicester and First at Newcastle in 1846.***SCOTTISH CHIEF.***Bay. Foaled 1867.**Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.**Sire, Premier. (See under letter "P.")**Dam, by Nonpareil. (See under letter "N.")**"Scottish Chief" travelled the following districts for Premiums:—In 1870, 1871, and 1873 the district under superintendence of Border Union Agricultural Society; and in 1872 the Spey, Avon, and Fiddoch district.***SIR WILLIAM.***Bay. Foaled 1851.**Property of Mr. Howie, Haddon, Kelso.**"Sir William" travelled in Coldstream district.***SOVEREIGN.***Bred by Mr. Smith, Turtory, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.**Sire, Bay Comet (Handbury's). (See under letter "B.")***STRATHENDRICK JOCK.***Bay. Foaled 1864.**Bred by William Naylor, Longsutton.**Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.**Sire, Brown George (?).**Dam, Tibbie by Matchless (?).**"Strathendrick Jock" travelled in Stirlingshire in 1870.***SULTAN.***Bred by Messrs. Brown, Mardon, Cornhill-on-Tweed.**Sire, Smith's "Sultan" (?).**Dam, Damsel by Peary's horse "Branton" (?).*

THUMPER.

Dark bay. Foaled 1869.

Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.

Sire, Young Matchless (English). Pedigree unknown.

"Thumper" gained the Strathearn Premium in 1872, Auchtermuchty in 1873, Selkirk and Galashiels in 1874, and Second for Forfarshire in 1875.

THUMPER.

Age and breeder unknown.

Sire, Bay Comet (Handbury's). (See under "B.")

TINTOCK.

Foaled 1863.

Property of Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Glasgow.

Sire, Hearts of Oak. Property of J. Angood of Charteris, which gained First Prize at Peterborough two years in succession.

Dam, by Farmer's Glory, the property of Mr. Rowell of Bury.

"Tintock" won Second Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Glasgow in 1867, and Strathendrick Premium same year.

YOUNG ENGLAND'S GLORY.

Bred by E. Winearl, Marham.

Sire, England's Glory (Park's). (See under letter "E.")

YOUNG POPE.

Light bay. Foaled 1855.

Bred by John Cruickshanks, Cloves, Morayshire.

Property of Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith Hall, Inverurie.

Sire, Pope (Lawson's). Pedigree unknown.

"Young Pope" won First Prize at the Highland Society's Show at Inverness in 1856.

INDEX.

HORSES.

[Roman figures at beginning of line give the Pedigree number ; at end of line the Page number. Italicized figures are the numbers of pedigrees in which the particular horse occurs.]

	Page
A 1, 1.....	1
Abbey Prince, 2.....	1
Accident, 3.....	1
Admiral (M'Gibbons), 4. 24	2
Admiral (M'Master's), 5	2
Ailsa, 6	2
Albert (Murdoch's), 7	2
Albert (Imrie's), 8.....	2
Alma, 9	3
Ancient Times, 10.....	3
Angus, 11	3
Angus Baronet, 12	3
Annandale, 13	3
Ardgowan Prince, 14	3
Argyle, 15	4
Auctioneer, 16	4
Avondale, 17. 694, 848	4
Ayrshire Jock (Scott's), 18	4
Ayrshire Jock (Easdale's), 19	4
Ayrshire Tam, 20	5
Baasay, 21. 46, 326, 619, 672	5
Bailie, 22. 23, 777	5
Bailie, 23. 460	5
Banker, 24. 3, 918	5
Banker, <i>alias</i> Robin the Laird, 25	6
Baron (Leitch's), 26	6
Baron (sire of Warrior, Smith's), 27. 902	6
Baronet (Steel's), 28	6
Baronet (Somerville's), 29. 526, 540	6
Baronet (Keir), 30. 395, 511, 549, 592, 800, 856, 900, 919	6

	Page
Baronet (Riddell's), 31	7
Baronet (Riddell's), <i>alias</i> Carrick Farmer, 32	7
Baronet (Sprot's), 33	7
Baron Keir, 34	7
Baron Lonsdale, 35	7
Baron Niddry, 36	8
Baron Renfrew, 37	8
Bay Wallace (Wilkins's), 38	8
Bay Wallace (Milburn's), 39. 341, 370	8
Beaconsfield, 40	8
Benicia Boy, 41	8
Benlomond, 42	9
Bergamie (Ironsides's), 43. 621	9
Bergamie (Crawford's), 44. 62, 181, 261, 349, 351, 685, 889	9
Biggar, 45. 378, 865	9
Billy, 46	9
Billy's the Boy, 47	10
Bishop, 48	10
Bismarck (M'Nab's), 49	10
Bismarck (Atkinson's), 50	10
Bismarck (Coxon's), 51	10
Blackclaw, 65	13
Blackcock (Forbes's), 67. 440	13
Blackcock (Dick's), 68	13
Black Comet, 66	13
Black Diamond, 69	13
Black Eyes, 70	13
Blackleg (Crawford's), 71. 98, 220, 439	14
Black Leg (Macdonald's), 63	12
Blacklock, 72. 793	14
Black Prince, <i>alias</i> Young Inkerman, 52. 1044	10
Black Prince (Barclay's), 53	11
Black Prince (Weir's), 54	11
Black Prince (Statter's), 55. 397	11
Black Prince (Findlay's), 56	11
Black Prince (Brackenridge's), 57	11
Black Prince (Crawford's), 58	11
Black Prince (Hodge's), 59	12
Black Prince (Kerr's), 60	12
Black Richard, 61	12
Black Samson, 62	12
Black Watch, 64	12
Blane, 76	15
Blaze, 73	14
Blaze III., 74	14
Blaze 3rd, 75. 1034	14
Blithe (Hepburn's), 77	15
Blooming Heather, 78. 968	15

	Page
Blyth (Bowie's), 79. 80, 369, 370, 791	15
Blyth (Wilson's), 80. 100	15
Blyth (Brown's), 81. 300	16
Blyth <i>by</i> Byron (100), 83. 764	16
Blyth (Keir), 82	16
Blyth <i>by</i> Topsman (886), 84	16
Blythe (Moffat's), 85	16
Bob Burns, 105. 595, 862	19
Bold Chance, 106	20
Bonaparte, 107	20
Bonnie Breastknot, 108	20
Bonnie Scotland, 109	20
Bothwell, 110	20
Boydston Boy, 111	21
Boy in Blue, 112	21
Braw Lad o' Gala Water, 113	21
Breadalbane, 114	21
Britain (Findlay's), 86. 608, 620	16
Britain (Moffat's), 87. 753	17
Britain (Anderson's), 88. 506	17
British Crown, 90	17
British Star, 89	17
Briton (Fulton's), 91. 183, 691, 815	17
Briton (Jack's), 92. 107, 688	17
Briton (Stanleymuir), <i>see</i> Clyde, 154	28
Briton (<i>by</i> Volunteer), 93. 258	18
Briton (Hall's), <i>see</i> Lord Lyon, 489	88
Briton, <i>alias</i> Keir Briton (Robertson's), 94	18
Broomfield Champion, 95. 91, 153, 283, 284, 692, 836, 903, 937	18
Brown Clyde, 96. 372, 866	18
Brown Glancer, 115	21
Brown Wanton, 97	18
Buchan, <i>alias</i> Jolly Boy, 98	18
Buchanan Castle, <i>see</i> Montrose, 544	99
Buteshire Lad, 99	19
Byron (Wilson's), 100. 83, 924	19
Byron (Keir), 101. 395, 501, 559	19
Byron, <i>by</i> Clydesdale Jock (172), 102. 409	19
Byron (<i>sire of</i> Baron, 26), 103	19
Byron (Riddell's), 104	19
Cairnbrogie, 116. 212	22
Cairn Tom, 117. 503	22
Campbeltown Bob, 118	22
Campsie, <i>alias</i> Old Campsie, <i>alias</i> Campsie Jock, 119. 54, 63, 121, 133, 134, 317, 334, 339, 386, 441, 474, 521, 528, 529, 607, 641, 706, 787, 834, 857, 898, 929, 997, 999, 1028	22

	Page
Campsie II., 120. 264.....	22
Captain, 121	22
Captain (Salmond's), 122. 33.....	23
Carrick Farmer, <i>see</i> Baronet, 32	7
Cavalier, 123	23
Champion (Black's), 124. 280, 391, 888	23
Champion (Campbell's), 125. 277, 868	23
Champion (Riddell's), 126	23
Champion (Tait's), 127. 146	23
Champion (Garden's), 128. 392.....	24
Champion (Campbell's), 129.....	24
Champion (Smith's), 130	24
Champion, <i>alias</i> Strathendrick Champion, 131. 308....	24
Champion (Wilson's), 132.....	24
Champion (M'Farlane's), 133	25
Champion (Stark's), 134	25
Champion (Marshall's), 135. 819	25
Champion (Tod's), 136. 589, 694	25
Champion (Crawford's), <i>see</i> Lofty, 458.....	83
Champion of England, 137	25
Champion of Moray, 138. 3, 73, 393, 418, 423, 730, 921,	25
Chance (Bowie's), 139	25
Chance (Crawford's), 140. 657	26
Chancellor (M'Robbie's), 141. 835	26
Chancellor (Gardner's), 142	26
Chancellor (Smart's), 143.....	26
Charlie (Murray's), 144	26
Charlie (Somerville's), 145	27
Chevalier, 146. 239, 954	27
Chief of the Isles, 147	27
Chieftain (Anderson's), 148. 935, 1005	27
Chieftain (M'Robbie's), 149	27
Clansman (Caldwell's), 150. 151, 226, 543, 586, 602,	27
712, 855, 863, 941, 942	27
Clansman (M'Kenzie's), 151.....	28
Cleeber, 152. 5, 271	28
Clyde, <i>alias</i> Glancer, "the ruptured horse," 153. 21, 155,	28
290, 298, 550, 625, 647, 787	28
Clyde, <i>alias</i> Briton, 154. 156, 476, 927	28
Clyde, <i>alias</i> Prince of Wales (S. Clark's), 155. 225, 348,	28
364, 381, 456, 506, 603, 666, 733, 812, 944	28
Clyde (Keir), 156. 307, 459, 479, 821, 982, 1025	29
Clyde (Munro's), 157	29
Clyde (Bell's), <i>see</i> Young Clyde, 943	171
Clyde (Alexander's), 158. 674	29
Clyde (Scott's), 159	29
Clyde (Wotherspoon's), 160	29
Clyde (Ewing's), 161. 873	29
Clyde (Frame's), 162. 167	29
Clyde (Lang's), 163. 1026	30

	Page
Clyde (Mitchell's), 164. 463	30
Clyde (Pringle's), 165. 951	30
Clyde (<i>by</i> Prince Royal, 647), 166. 773	30
Clyde (Crawford's), <i>see</i> Thane of Clyde, 853	155
Clyde Boy (Riddell's), <i>see</i> Old Clyde, 574	104
Clyde II., 167. 154	30
Clydesdale, 168. 533	30
Clydesdale Geordie, <i>alias</i> Glasgow Geordie, 169. 130, 252, 400, 544	30
Clydesdale Hero, 170. 372	31
Clydesdale Jack, 171.	31
Clydesdale Jock (Carsewell's), 172. 79, 102, 371, 381, 679, 925	31
Clydesdale Jock (Kerr's), 173	31
Clydesdale Tam (Crawford's), 174. 17, 997	31
Clydesdale Tam (Glen's), 175. 87, 312, 478, 670, 782..	31
Clydesdale Tam (Philip's), 176. 791	32
Clydesdale Tom (Alston's), 177. 69, 731, 1034	32
Clydesdale Tom (Clark's), 178	32
Clydesdale Tom, <i>alias</i> Nithsdale Tom (Beattie's), 179 ..	32
Clydesdale Tom (M'Kean's), 180	32
Cock o' the North, 181	32
Coldstream Lad (Shearer's), <i>see</i> "Mickle" Samson, 539 ..	98
Coldstream Lad (Wilson's), 183. 764	33
Colfin, 182	33
Colonel (Geil's), 184. 588, 1022	33
Colonel (Wilson's), 185	33
Colonel (Gilmour's), 186	33
Colonel (M'Callum's), 187	34
Columbus, 188. 187	34
Come Again (Crawford's), 189	34
Come Again (Murray's), 190	34
Comet, <i>alias</i> Comet I. (Wilson's), 191. 192, 194, 391, 911, 930	34
Comet (Grey), 192. 66, 193, 194, 394, 397, 713, 802, 894, 953, 954	34
Comet III., 193. 61	35
Comet IV., 194	35
Comet (Welsh's), 195. 273	35
Conqueror (Kerr's), 196. 248, 361, 555, 581, 956, 959, 961.	35
Conqueror (Bethune's), 197. 62, 450, 958	35
Conqueror (Weir's), 198	36
Conqueror (Moffatt's), 199. 68, 222	36
Conqueror (Brewster's), 200. 343, 525, 878, 916, 960..	36
Conqueror (M'Kenzie's), 201	36
Conqueror (Drummond's), 202	36
Conqueror (Wilson's), <i>see</i> Topsman, 886	161
Conservative Tom, 203	36

	Page
Craig's "foundered horse," <i>see</i> Hawkwood, 373	67
Craigielea (Picken's), 204	37
Craigielea (Wylie's), 205	37
Crown Prince (Crawford's), 206. 64, 98, 106, 139, 189, 490, 560, 655, 872, 908, 1040	37
Crown Prince (Lochburnie), 207. 214, 610, 711, 962, 963	37
Crown Prince (Moffat's), 208	37
Culley's "Brown horse," <i>see</i> Northumberland, 571	103
Cumberland Hero, 209	38
Czar, 210	38
Dainty Davie (Wilson's), 211. 151, 213, 433, 493, 563, 650, 883	38
Dainty Davie (Walker's), 212	38
Dainty Davie (Stirling's), 213. 40	38
Dainty Davie, <i>alias</i> Wallace (Wilson's), 214	38
Dainty Davie (Macdonald's), 215	39
Dainty Davie (Risk's), 216. 108, 142, 657	39
Dainty Davie (Robertson's), 217. 710, 727	39
Dandy, <i>alias</i> Dandy Jim, 218. 160, 864	39
Dandy, 219	39
Dandy Dinmont, 220	39
Dandy Jim, <i>alias</i> Sir Walter Scott (Andrew's), 221	39
Darnley, 222	40
Davie, 223	40
Defiance (Kerr's), 224. 288	40
Defiance (M'Lelland's), 225. 234, 917, 934, 994	40
Defiance (Andrew's), 226	40
Derby, 227	41
Derby (Keir), <i>see</i> Lord Derby, 485	88
Diamond (Jameson's), 228	41
Diamond (Robertson's), 229. 197	41
Diamond (Wilson's), 230. 231	41
Diamond (Dodd's), 231. 232	42
Diamond (Calder's), 232. 157, 228	42
Dinna' Forget, 233	42
Disraeli, 234	42
Don, 235. 710	42
Donald Blue, 236. 632	42
Donald Dinnie, 237. 533, 964	43
Doncaster, 238	43
Donside, 239	43
Donside Champion, 240	43
Dreadnought, 241	43
Drumalbin, 242	44
Drummer, 243	44
Duke 1st, 244. 245	44
Duke 2nd, 245	44
Duke of Clydesdale, 250	45

	Page
Duke of Edinburgh (Campbell's), 246. 5, 310, 445	44
Duke of Edinburgh (M'Robbie's), 247	45
Duke of Edinburgh (Park's), 248	45
Duke of Edinburgh (Thompson's), 249	45
Duke of Montrose, <i>see</i> Montrose, 544	99
Duke of Rothesay, 251	45
Duke of Wellington, 252	46
Dumbarton, 253	46
Dumbarton Tom, 254	46
Dundonald, 256. 429	46
Dundreary, 255	46
Dr: Livingstone, 257	47
Dusty Miller (Ironsides), 259	47
Dusty Miller (Duncan's), 259	47
Earl Beaconsfield, 260	47
Earl Granville, 261. 306, 324, 413, 743, 839, 891	47
Earl of Angus, 262	48
Earl of Arran, 263	48
Earl of Buchan, 264	48
Earl of Carrick (Kirkwood's), 265	48
Earl of Carrick (Brisbane's), 266	48
Earl of Cassilis, 267	48
Earl of Fife (Wilkie's), <i>see</i> The Laird, 866	157
Eclipse (Wilson's), 268. 1, 144, 269, 470, 588, 730, 826, 912, 1016	49
Eclipse (Bruce's), 269	49
Emperor (Brown's), 270	49
Emperor (<i>by</i> Cleeber, 152), 271. 733	49
Emperor (Lang's), 272	49
Emperor (M'Kenzie's), 273. 219, 310, 877	49
Emperor (Macdonald's), 274. 570	50
Emperor (Wilson's), 275	50
Emperor (Anderson's), 276	50
Emperor (Crawford's), 277	50
Emperor (Christie's), 278	50
Emperor (Brewster's), 279. 204	51
Emulator (Wilson's), 280. 268, 921	51
Enterprise, 281	51
Erskine (Barr's), <i>see</i> General Williams, 326	58
Fancy, 282	51
Farmer (Murdoch's), 283	51
Farmer (Drumore), 284. 72, 182, 246, 536, 737, 874, 892	51
Farmer (Stevenson's), 285. 289, 304, 407, 518, 586, 690, 691, 820, 1027	52
Farmer (Hendrie's), 286. 227, 234, 241, 587, 777	52
Farmer (Symington's), 287	52

	Page
Farmer (Montgomery's), 288	52
Farmer (Ritchie's), 289	52
Farmer (Fulton's), 290. 129, 422, 824	53
Farmer (King's), 291. 796, 798	53
Farmer (Agnew's), 292. 343, 378	53
Farmer (Salmond's), 293. 709	53
Farmer (Crawford's), 294. 931	53
Farmer (Wallace's), 295. 195	53
Farmer (<i>by</i> Lord Clyde, 475), 296	53
Farmer's Fancy (<i>by</i> Glancer, 335), 297. 811	53
Farmer's Fancy (Erskine's), 298. 44, 169, 277, 312, 455, 592, 628, 675, 676, 772, 803	54
Farmer's Fancy (Crawford's), 299	54
Farmer's Fancy (Weir's), 300. 28, 77, 123, 145, 242, 244, 262, 353, 480, 481, 524, 605, 771, 807, 948, 969, 1033	54
Farmer's Fancy (Kerr's), 301. 241	54
Farmer's Fancy (Stevenson's), 302	54
Farmer's Fancy (Craig's), 303. 870	54
Farmer's Glory, 304	55
Field Marshall, 305	55
Formartine, 306	55
Forth, 307. 34, 362, 800	55
Fotheringham, 308	55
Frame's "lame horse," <i>see</i> Glancer II., 337	60
Galloway Jock, 309	55
Galloway Tam, 310	56
Galloway Tom, 311. 317	56
Garibaldi (Barr's), 312. 204, 364, 748, 971, 972, 973 ..	56
Garibaldi (M'Vea's), 313	56
Garibaldi (Brewster's), 314. 466, 522	56
Garibaldi (Alston's), 315	56
Garibaldi III. (Brewster's), 316	57
Garibaldi (Craig's), 317. 267	57
Garibaldi, Old (Craig's), 318. 6, 805	57
Garioch Boy (Sim's), 319	57
Garioch Boy (Kiloh's), 320	57
Gartverrie, 321. 180, 834	57
Gartverrie "Old Horse," <i>see</i> Old Clyde, 575	104
General (Morton's), 322. 67, 106, 139, 264, 618, 673 ..	58
General (Keir), 323	58
General (Campbell's), 324.	58
General Chancy, 325. 610	58
General Williams, <i>alias</i> Erskine, 326. 8, 37, 64, 85, 99, 263, 327, 401, 443, 498, 516, 716, 762, 803, 814, 1032	58
General Williams, <i>alias</i> Kent-Street Laddie, <i>alias</i> Glen- garnock, 327. 37	59

	Page
Gentleman, 328.....	59
George Buchanan (Galbraith's), 329	59
George Buchanan (Buchanan's), 330. 556.....	59
Gifford Tam, 331	59
Gladstone (Bannermann's), 332	60
Gladstone (Andrew's), 333. 601, 866, 974, 975	60
Gladstone (Orr's), 334	60
Glancer, <i>alias</i> Thompson's "black horse," 335. 297, 336	60
Glancer I. (Frame's), 336. 337	60
Glancer II. ("the lame horse"), 337. 29, 95, 152, 172, 854	60
Glancer (Young's), 338. 284.....	61
Glancer (Warnock's), 339.....	61
Glancer (Muir's), 340. 651, 807	61
Glancer (Dobinson's), 341. 968	61
Glancer (Paterson's), 342	61
Glancer (Hunter's), 343	62
Glancer (Weir's), 344	62
Glancer (Brown's), 345. 798	62
Glancer (Walker's), 346. 955.....	62
Glancer (Findlay's), 347. 7, 56, 353, 426, 561, 630, 669, 740, 752.....	62
Glancer, "the ruptured horse," <i>see</i> Clyde, 153.....	28
Glasgow Geordie (Booth's), 348. 563, 883	62
Glasgow Geordie (S. Clark's), 349. 182, 452, 614, 792, 904.....	63
Glasgow Geordie (Buchanan's), <i>see</i> Clydesdale Geordie, 169	30
Glasgow Glancer, 350	63
Glasgow Laddie, 351.....	63
Glenboig, 352	63
Glencairn (Mitchell's), 353	63
Glencairn (Macdonald's), 354. 215	64
Glendair, <i>alias</i> Peasant Boy, 355	64
Glenelg (Graham's), 356. 357	64
Glenelg (Richardson's), 357. 39, 185, 964	64
Glenelg (Black's), 358. 123	64
Glengarnock (Easdale's), <i>see</i> General Williams, 327	59
Gleniffer (Teenan's), 360. 510, 1031, 1039	65
Gleniffer (Gemmell's), 361	65
Glenlee, <i>alias</i> Lord Clyde, 362. 266, 499	65
Glenlee (Campbell's), 363. 895, 976	65
Glenlee (Marshall's), 364	66
Goliath, 365	66
Grand Duke, 366. 220, 223, 278, 512, 793, 813, 965 ..	66
Grand Prince, 367.....	66
Grey Blythe, 368	66
Grey Emperor, 369. 339, 684, 966	67
Grey Wallace, 370.....	67
Guay, 371	67

	Page
Halket Jock, 372. 567	67
Hawkwood, <i>alias</i> Craig's "foundered horse," 373. 110, 349, 832, 947	67
Heather Jock (Craig's), <i>see</i> Lorne, 499	90
Heather Jock (Drummond's), 374	68
Heather Jock (Anderson's), 375. 819, 933	68
Heather Jock (Strathmore), 376	68
Heather Jock (<i>by</i> Lochburnie Jock), 377. 983	68
Hercules (Campbell's), 378. 32, 226, 265, 328, 361, 376, 460, 489, 517, 581, 672, 837, 895, 942	68
Herd Laddie, 379	68
Hero, 380	69
Hilton Charlie, 381. 92, 424, 477, 741	69
Highland Chief, 382. 36, 334, 597, 978	69
Highland Laddie (Stewart's), 383. 781	69
Highland Laddie (Alexander's), 384	69
Highland Laddie (Mitchell's), 385	69
Honest Davie, 386	70
Honest Sandy, <i>alias</i> Young Bergamie, 387	70
Honest Tom, 388	70
Honest Tom, <i>alias</i> Lively, 389. 319	70
Houston Laddie, 390	70
Improver (Wilson's), 391. 53, 450, 727, 735, 823	71
Improver (Paul's), 392	71
Inchstelly, 393	71
Iron Comet, 394	71
Islesman, 395	71
Ivanhoe (Crawford's), 396	71
Ivanhoe (Blyth's), 397	72
Ivanhoe (D. of Hamilton's), 398. 399, 979, 980	72
Ivanhoe II. (Fleming's), 399. 187, 875	72
Jack's the Lad (Barr's), 400. 47, 401, 792	72
Jack's the Lad (Simpson's), 401. 46, 171, 412, 828	73
Jack's the Laird, 402	73
Jingling Johnny, 403	73
Jock (Cameron's), 404. 900	73
Jock (Arkley's), 405. 684	73
Jock (Graham's), 406. 633	73
Jock o' Hazeldean, 407	73
Jock o' Pickledirt, 408	74
John Anderson my Jo, 409. 374, 375, 432, 833, 879, 920, 922	74
John Bright (Sim's), 410	74
John Bright (Galbraith's), 411	74
John Bright (Sim's), 412	74
John Bright (Burr's), 413	74
Johnny, <i>alias</i> Nonsuch, <i>alias</i> Young Emperor, 414	75

	Page
Johnny Bright, 415	75
Johnny Cope (Galbraith's), 416. 119, 719	75
Johnny Cope (Campbell's), 417. 44, 140, 661	75
Johnny Cope (Leitch's), 418. 260	75
Jolly, 419. 340, 742	76
Jolly Boy, <i>see</i> Buchan, 98	18
Justice (Galbraith's), 420. 42, 416, 648	76
Justice (Riddell's), 421. 288, 981	76
Justice (Brown's), 422. 692, 788	76
Just in Time, 423	76
Just in Time (Riddell's), <i>see</i> Sir Walter Scott, 799	145
Keir, 424	76
Keir Briton, <i>see</i> Briton, 94	18
Kenmure, 426. 464	77
Kent-Street Laddie, <i>see</i> General Williams, 327	59
Keppoch, 425	77
Kilbirnie, 427. 957	77
Kilmalcolm Jock (S. Clark's), <i>see</i> Renfrewshire Jock, 696, 127	127
King Fergie, 428. 28, 249, 885	77
King of the Clyde, 429	77
King's Horse, 430. 666	77
King Theodore, 431	78
King William (M'Farlane's), 432. 329, 594, 747	78
King William (Climie's), 433. 861	78
King William (Kerr's), 434. 308	78
King William (Fleming's), 435	78
King William (Kerr's), 436	78
King William (Ferguson's), 437	79
Kinneil, 438. 631	79
Kintyre Chief, 439	79
Kirtlebrig Jamie, 440	79
Knockdon, 441	79
Lamartine, 442	79
Landsman, 443	80
Largs Jock, 444. 14, 15, 18, 227, 277, 382, 462, 613, 638, 660, 662, 734, 991	80
Lauriston Tom, 445	80
Liberal Tom, 446	80
Little Samson, 447. 191, 506	80
Lively (Sim's), <i>see</i> Honest Tom, 389	70
Lochend Champion, 448. 2, 20, 159, 174, 246, 276, 281, 434, 436, 451, 484, 537, 596, 775, 897, 919, 932, 933	81
Lochfergus Champion, 449. 2, 85, 199, 206, 266, 281, 286, 309, 372, 380, 395, 436, 464, 602, 609, 649, 703, 759, 795, 827, 845, 890, 899, 934, 935, 963, 977, 984, 985, 1030	81
Lochiel, 450	81

	Page
Lochryan (Salmond's), 451	81
Lochryan (Cochrane's), 452	81
Lofty (Brownlie's), 453. 162, 830, 831, 949	82
Lofty (Farries's), 454. 273, 372, 866	82
Lofty, <i>alias</i> Lofty 1st (S. Clark's), 455. 81, 303, 466, 477, 696, 741, 986	82
Lofty (Muir's), 456. 449, 975	82
Lofty (Young's), 457. 179, 339, 622, 689, 941	82
Lofty, <i>alias</i> Champion (Crawford's), 458. 101, 131, 648, 675	83
Lofty (Scott's), 459. 477	83
Lofty (Teenan's), 460. 203, 302, 681, 682, 990	83
Lofty (Bute), 461	83
Lofty (Mitchell's), 462	83
Lofty (Mitchell's), 463	84
Lofty 3rd (Drummond's), 464	84
Lofty (Tod's), 465. 739	84
Lofty (Kerr's), 466. 469	84
Lofty (Paterson's), 467. 668	84
Lofty Benlmond, 468. 120	84
Lofty 3rd (Calderwood's), 469. 51, 140, 160, 214, 252, 282, 340, 385, 461, 463, 660, 664, 742, 765	85
Logan's Twin, <i>see</i> Samson, 741	135
Lonach, 470	85
London Mathew, 471. 728	85
London Prince, 472	85
Lord Byron, 473. 13, 78, 105, 179, 273, 313, 428, 491, 494, 523, 609, 636, 753, 759, 838, 862, 905, 928, 975, 1008, 1030	85
Lord Chancellor, 474	86
Lord Clyde (Keir), <i>see</i> Glenlee, 362	65
Lord Clyde (Riddell's), 475. 296, 720	86
Lord Clyde (Frazer's), 476	86
Lord Clyde (Logan's), 477. 109, 207, 233, 493, 786, 870, 878, 946, 959, 977, 1029, 1043	86
Lord Clyde (M'Farlane's), 478. 221, 355, 402, 579 ..	86
Lord Clyde (Riddell's), 479	87
Lord Clyde (Purdie's), 480	87
Lord Clyde (Ritchie's), 481	87
Lord Clyde (Rankin's), 482	87
Lord Clyde (Wilson's), 483. 35	87
Lord Derby (Logan's), 484. 207, 208, 327, 446, 497, 523, 991	87
Lord Derby, <i>alias</i> Derby (Keir), 485. 323, 802, 808 ..	88
Lord Haddo, 486. 269, 319, 410, 411, 541, 655, 696, 853, 914, 992, 993, 1002, 1003	88
Lord Inverurie, 487. 48, 705, 873	88
Lord Lorne, 488. 142	88

	Page
Lord Lyon, <i>alias</i> Briton, 489. 11, 89, 262, 713, 859, 904, 926, 994	88
Lord of the Isles, 490	89
Lord Raglan (Frood's), 491. 682	89
Lord Raglan (Crawford's), 492. 578	89
Lord Raglan (Tod's), 493	89
Lord Raglan (Grierson's), 494. 203	89
Lord Seafield (Duncan's), 495	90
Lord Seafield (Thomson's), 496	90
Lord Semple, 497	90
Lord Udny, 498	90
Lorne, <i>alias</i> Heather Jock, 499. 25, 396, 661, 698 ..	90
Lorne (Bute), 500	90
Lothair, 501	91
Lothian Champion, 502. 606, 631	91
Lothian Chief, 503	91
Lothian Laddie (Macdonald's), 504	91
Lothian Laddie, 505. 910	91
Lothian Tam, <i>alias</i> Loudoun Tam (Arkley's), 506. 34, 76, 109, 176, 206, 211, 366, 451, 469, 507, 511, 535, 595, 838, 860, 946, 957, 967, 982, 988	91
Loudoun Jock, 507	92
Loudoun Tam (Campbell's), 508. 118, 388, 509, 569, 640	92
Loudoun Tam (Hutchison's), 509. 827	92
Luck's All, 510	92
Macbeth (Keir), 511	92
Macbeth (Ralston's), 512	93
Macdonald, 513	93
M'Dowall, 514	93
M'Intosh, 515	93
Marquis, <i>alias</i> Young Clyde (Lang's), 516. 519	93
Marquis (Brewster's), 517	93
Marquis (Stevenson's), 518	94
Marquis (Coxon's), 519	94
Marquis of Bute, 520. 51, 251, 376	94
Marquis of Lorne (Sim's), 521	94
Marquis of Lorne (Reed's), 522	94
Marquis of Lorne (Duncan's), 523	95
Marquis of Lorne (Spark's), 524	95
Marquis of Lorne (Graham's), 525	95
Marshal, 526. 743	95
Matchem, 527. 548	95
Major, 528. 34, 67, 354	95
Medwyn's Pride, 529. 1000	96
Merry Bob, 530	96
Merry Boy, <i>see</i> North Star, 569	103

	Page
Merry Farmer, 531. 532	96
Merry Tom (Philips's), 532. 176, 1001	96
Merry Tom (Cathcart's), 533	96
Merry Tom (Sin's), 534	97
Merry Tom (Andrew's), 535	97
Merry Tom (Anderson's), 536. 286	97
Merryton Prince, 537	97
Merry Monarch, 538	97
Mickle Samson, <i>alias</i> Coldstream Lad, 539. 447	98
Midlothian, 540	98
Miller Jock, 541	98
Monkcastle Prince, 542. 233	98
Monkland Farmer, 543	98
Montrose, <i>alias</i> Duke of Montrose, <i>alias</i> Buchanan Castle, 544. 670	99
Moreland Willie, 545. 274	99
Morton, 546	99
Moses, 547. 267	99
Mosstrooper, 548	99
Mountain Chief, 549	99
Muircock, 550. 417, 591	100
Muir Lad, 551	100
Mungo, 552. 454, 975	100
Napoleon (M'Robbie's), 553	100
Napoleon (Duncan's), 554	100
Napoleon (Young's), 555	100
Napoleon (M'Adams), 556. 253	101
Never-Mind-Him, 557. 54, 250	101
Newlands, 558	101
Newstead, 559. 32	101
New Style (Cowbrough's), 560	101
New Style (Gourlay's), 561	102
New Times, 562	102
Nithsdale Tom, <i>see</i> Clydesdale Tom, 179	32
Noble, 563	102
Noble Grand, 564	102
Nonsuch (Shearer's), 565. 852	102
Nonsuch (Byloch's), 566	102
Nonsuch (Keter's), <i>see</i> Johnny, 414	75
Nonesuch (M'Robbie's), 567	103
North Briton, 568. 237	103
North Star, <i>alias</i> Merry Boy, 569	103
North Star (Jameson's), 570	103
Northumberland, <i>alias</i> Briton, <i>alias</i> "Culley's Brown Horse," 571. 270, 539, 825	103
Old Bay Wallace, 572. 38	103
Old Bergamie, 573. 383	104

	Page
Old Campsie, <i>see</i> Campsie, 119	22
Old Clyde, <i>alias</i> Clyde Boy (Riddell's), 574. 121, 126, 159, 248, 444, 475, 486, 492, 525, 685, 748, 797, 882, 913, 915	104
Old Clyde, <i>alias</i> Gartverrie "Old Horse," 575. 321, 604	104
Old Farmer (Drumore), 576. 129, 294, 550, 580, 625, 701, 809, 896	104
Old Stitcher, 577. 453, 750	104
Old Times (Rankin's), 578. 10, 190, 766, 823, 995 ..	104
Old Times (Riddell's), 579. 414, 562, 600, 634	105
Old Wattie, 580. 476, 696, 1042	105
Paisley Jock, <i>alias</i> Paisley (Riddell's), 581	105
Paisley Jock, 582. 515	105
Palmerston, 583	106
Pathfinder, 584	106
Peacock, 585. 65, 314, 755, 887, 926	106
Pencot, 586	106
Perfection, 587	106
Pilot, 588. 801	107
Planet, 589	107
Ploughboy, <i>alias</i> Young Rob Roy, 590. 637, 642, 820 ..	107
Plover, 591. 945	107
Pollok, 592	107
Pope, <i>alias</i> Young Pope, 593. 259, 1003	107
Premier (Buchanan's), 594. 421, 781	108
Premier (M'Kean's), 595. 219, 255, 503, 514, 616, 659, 867, 1004, 1005, 1024	108
President (Moffat's), 596. 842	108
President (Meikle's), 597	108
President (Dyke's), 598	109
Pretender, 599	109
Pride of Clyde, 600	109
Pride of Galloway, 601	109
Pride of Scotland, 602	109
Prince, <i>alias</i> Prince Charlie (Leiper's), 603. 9, 204, 279, 373, 420, 430, 448, 521, 553, 612, 618, 642, 671, 726, 778, 822, 848, 931, 1006, 1011, 1015	110
Prince (Weir's), 604	110
Prince (Somerville's), 605	110
Prince (Smith's), 606	110
Prince (Buchanan's), 607	110
Prince (Marshall's), 608	110
Prince (Heughan's), 609. 790, 955	111
Prince (Easdale's), 610	111
Prince Albert (Galbraith's), 611	111
Prince Albert (M'Vea's), 612. 897	111
Prince Albert (Lloyd-Lindsay's), 613	111
Prince Albert (M'Robbie's), 614	111

	Page
Prince Albert (Brown's), 615.....	112
Prince Albert (Howatson's), 616	112
Prince Albert Victor, 617	112
Prince Alfred (Fleming's), 618. 15, 25, 112, 118, 437, 513, 623, 626, 638, 645, 663, 683, 865	112
Prince Alfred (Clark's), 619. 760	112
Prince Arthur (H.M. the Queen's), 620.....	113
Prince Arthur (Lonsdale's), 621	113
Prince Arthur (Adamson's), 622	113
Prince Arthur (Fleming's), 623. 1009.....	113
Prince Arthur (Forsyth's), 624	113
Prince Charlie (Hannay's), 625	114
Prince Charlie (Boag's), 626	114
Prince Charlie (Cunningham's), 627. 639, 980	114
Prince Charlie (Steel's), 628. 604, 979	114
Prince Charlie (M'Kean's), 629. 111, 637, 662, 899 ..	114
Prince Charlie (Findlay's), 630	115
Prince Charlie (Smith's), 631.....	115
Prince Charlie (Watt's), 632	115
Prince Charlie (Elliot's), 633	115
Prince Charlie (Dunmore), 634	115
Prince Charlie (Crawford's), 635	115
Prince Charlie (Dalziel's), 636	116
Prince Charlie (Paterson's), 637.....	116
Prince Charlie (Bell's), 638	116
Prince Charlie (Smith's), 639.....	116
Prince Charlie (<i>by</i> Loudoun Tam, 508), 640. 437	116
Prince Charlie (Clark's), <i>see</i> Prince, 603	110
Prince Christian, 641. 320, 654, 970, 1012	116
Prince Consort, 642. 251, 520, 641.....	117
Prince David, 643	117
Prince George Frederick, 644.....	117
Prince Leopold, 645	117
Prince Lofty, 646	118
Prince Royal (Barr's), 647. 17, 18, 41, 101, 110, 166, 196, 252, 285, 349, 360, 405, 434, 458, 468, 473, 475, 484, 677, 680, 699, 740, 767, 770, 786, 832, 846, 847, 903, 1007, 1032	118
Prince Royal (Brewster's), 648	118
Prince Royal (Campbell's), 649	118
Prince Royal (M'Robbie's), 650	118
Prince Victor (Mitchell's), 651	118
Prince Victor (Riddell's), 652	119
Prince of Altyre (Riddell's), 653	119
Prince of Clydesdale (Drew's), 654	119
Prince of Clydesdale (Turner's), 655	119
Prince of Kelvin (Renwick's), 656.	119
Prince of Kepdowrie, 657	120
Prince of Kilbirnie, 658. 650, 1023	120

	Page
Prince of Kilbowie, 659	120
Prince of Kilbride (M'Kean's), 660. 186, 305, 352, 443, 731, 828, 1013	120
Prince of Kilbride (Weir's), 661	120
Prince of Kilbride (Boag's), 662	121
Prince of Kintyre, 663	121
Prince of Renfrew, 664. 205, 282, 485, 606, 631, 723, 769, 817, 1014	121
Prince of Stanley, 665	121
Prince of Wales (King's), 666. 272, 299, 644, 765, 893, 908, 969, 1040	121
Prince of Wales (Gardner's), 667	122
Prince of Wales (Cameron's), 668	122
Prince of Wales (Findlay's), 669. 643	122
Prince of Wales (M'Farlane's), 670. 150, 200, 363, 390, 619, 769	122
Prince of Wales (Philip's), 671	122
Prince of Wales (Barr's), 672. 90	123
Prince of Wales (Drew's), 673. 8, 59, 94, 110, 143, 218, 221, 323, 328, 402, 435, 472, 510, 530, 537, 538, 557, 615, 617, 627, 634, 643, 644, 646, 652, 653, 656, 665, 716, 724, 732, 779, 782, 788, 817, 857, 869, 912, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019	123
Prince of Wales (Craig's), 674. 636, 1008	123
Prince of Wales (Rigg's), 675	123
Prince of Wales (Thom's), 676. 131, 177, 501, 549, 596, 624, 821	123
Prince of Wales (Laurie's), 677. 439	123
Prince of Wales (Waddell's), 678. 76	124
Prince of Wales (by Clydesdale Jock, 172), 679. 785 ..	124
Prince of Wales (Logan's), 680. 229	124
Prince of Wales (1st at H. & A. S. Show in 1844), <i>see</i> Clyde, 155	28
Quality, 681	124
Raglan, 682	124
Rantin Johnnie, 683	124
Rantin Robin (Arkley's), 684	124
Rantin Robin (Crawford's), 685. 403, 504, 541, 686, 687, 704, 717, 751, 851, 1020, 1021, 1023	125
Rantin Robin (Stevenson's), 686	125
Rantin Robin (M'Millan's), 687	125
Rantin Robin 3rd, 688	125
Reality, 689	125
Red Jock, 690	126
Red Prince, 691. 386	126
Reformer (Ironside's), 692. 258, 367, 891	126
Reformer (Wilson's), 693. 329	126

	Page
Reformer (Muir's), 694	126
Remarkable, 695. 348	126
Renfrewshire Jock, <i>alias</i> Kilmaleolm Jock, 696. 196, 256, 285, 699, 736, 841, 987, 1028	127
Resolution, 697	127
Rising Monarch, 698	127
Robbie Burns (Clark's), 699. 19, 132, 149, 702	127
Robbie Burns (Wilson's), 700. 82, 89, 190, 413, 695, 839	127
Robert Burns (Anderson's), 701. 536, 737, 892	128
Robert Burns (Wilson's), 702	128
Robin, 703	128
Robin Adair, 704	128
Robin Gray, 705	128
Robin Hood, 706	128
Robin the Laird (Crawford's), <i>see</i> Banker, 25	6
Rob Roy (Ardgowan), 707. 176	129
Rob Roy (Scott's), 708	129
Rob Roy (Taylor's), 709. 49, 55, 254	129
Rob Roy (Sim's), 710	129
Rob Roy (Coubrough's), 711	129
Rob Roy (Motion's), 712	130
Rob Roy (Edwards'), 713	130
Rob Roy (Salmond's), 714. 9, 24, 30, 71, 111, 117, 150, 293, 378, 427, 461, 462, 520, 536, 569, 587, 590, 616, 794, 832, 1013, 1041	130
Rob Roy (Park's), 715. 615	130
Ronald M'Donald, 716	130
Rory O' More (Wylie's), 717	131
Rory O' More (Walker's), 718. 52, 487, 884, 978 ...	131
Round Robin (Galbraith's), 719	131
Round Robin (Galbraith's), 720. 325	131
Round Robin (Bute), 721. 708	131
Roving Boy, 722	131
Roving Jock, 723	132
Royal Black Prince, 724	132
Royal Charlie (Crawford's), 725. 533	132
Royal Charlie (Riddell's), 726	132
Royal Charlie (M'Robbie's), 727	132
Royal Charlie (Chalmers'), 728	133
Royal Charlie, 729. 224, 448	133
Royal Chief, 730	133
Royal George, 731	133
Royal Prince, 732	133
Royal Stranger (M'George's), 733. 805	133
Royal Stranger (Wylie's), 734	134
Saint Colme, 736	134
Saint Fumack, 735	134

	Page
Salmond's Champion, 737. 30, 87, 316, 449	134
Sam, 738	134
Samson (Muir's), 739. 75, 300, 922	134
Samson (M'Caig's), 740. 287, 809, 855, 936, 960	135
Samson, <i>alias</i> Logan's Twin, 741. 33, 41, 143, 200, 222, 516, 518, 559, 562, 579, 623, 626, 628, 654, 673, 738, 760, 779, 804, 843	135
Samson (Muir's), 742	135
Samson (Campbell's), 743	135
Samson (Clark's), 744. 1026	135
Samson (Whyte's), 745. 671, 1015	135
Sandy, <i>alias</i> King of the Forest, 746	136
Scotchman, <i>alias</i> Scotsman (Stewart's), 747. 4, 457, 482, 500	136
Scotchman (Scott's), 748. 746	136
Scotchman (Paterson's), 749. 130	136
Scotch Miracle, 750. 531	136
Scotland's Chief, 751	136
Scotland's Glory (Macdonald's), 752	137
Scotland's Glory (Burr's), 753. 367	137
Scotland Yet (Kerr's), 755	137
Scotland Yet (Inch's), 756	137
Scotland Yet (Muir's), 757. 893	137
Scotsman (Young's), 754. 574	137
Scotsman (Kirkwood's), 758. 108, 347, 420, 611, 644 ..	138
Scotsman (Crawford's), 759. 806	138
Scotsman (Galloway's), 760	138
Scotsman (Smith's), 761	138
Scottish Chief (Kerr's), 762. 794	138
Scottish Chief (Scott's), 763. 598, 628	138
Scottish Chief (M'Robbie's), 764	139
Scottish Chief (Brewster's), 765	139
Scottish Times, 766	139
Sergeant, 767. 326	139
Shiner, 768. 790	139
Simon Pure, 769	140
Sir Charles Napier (Hendry's), 770. 365	140
Sir Charles Napier (Plenderleith's), 771. 249	140
Sir Colin (S. Clark's), 772. 224, 398, 472, 973	140
Sir Colin (Hewit's), 773. 40, 240	140
Sir Colin (Crawford's), 774	141
Sir Colin (Young's), 775	141
Sir Colin (Lonsdale's), 776	141
Sir Colin (Ferguson's), 777	141
Sir Colin Campbell, 778. 43, 433, 445, 774, 776	141
Sir Garnet, 779	142
Sir James (Wilson's), 780	142
Sir James (M'Ewan's), 781	142
Sir James (M'Farlane's), 782	142

	Page
Sir James (Clark's), 783. 218, 869	142
Sir James, 784. 697	142
Sir John, 785	143
Sir Robert (Beaufort), 787. 245	143
Sir Robert (Riddell's), 788	143
Sir Robert Bruce, 786	143
Sir Robert Bruce (Riddell's), 789	143
Sir Roger (Ritson's), 790	143
Sir Roger (Wright's), 791	144
Sir Roger Tichbourne (Agnew's), 792. 209	144
Sir Robert Tichborne (M'Masters), 793	144
Sir Walter (Macdonald's), 794	144
Sir Walter (Teenan's), 795	144
Sir Walter, <i>alias</i> Wellington (Baillie's), 796. 474, 872	144
Sir Walter Scott (Andrew's), <i>see</i> Dandy Jim, 221	39
Sir Walter Scott (Riddell's and Duke of Hamilton's), 797. 4, 18, 55, 104, 109, 158, 254, 322, 333, 352, 366, 398, 429, 441, 555, 687, 738, 776, 860, 932, 1031	145
Sir Walter Scott (Ferguson's), 798	145
Sir Walter Scott, <i>alias</i> Just in Time (Wall's), 799	145
Sir William (Balfour's), 800. 584	145
Sir William (Watt's), 801	145
Sir William (Keir), 802	146
Sir William Wallace (Wallace's), 803. 111, 263, 513, 1041	146
Sir William Wallace (Islay), 804. 49, 363, 600, 763	146
Sir William Wallace (Muir's), 805. 756	146
Sir William Wallace (M'Indoe's), 806	147
Sir Wyndham, 807	147
Smiler, 809	147
Souter Johnnie, 810. 725	147
Sovereign (Brown's), 811. 88	147
Sovereign (Campbell's), 812. 663, 683	148
Sovereign (Roberts), 813	148
Sovereign (S. Clark's), 814. 277	148
Sovereign (Hendry's), 815. 174	148
Sovereign, 816. 444	148
Sportsman, 817	148
Springfield Laddie, 818	149
Springkell, 819	149
Squire of Glengarnock, 820	149
Squire of Marchfield, 821	149
Stanley (Riddell's), 808	147
Stanley (Gardner's), 822. 94, 542, 849	149
Star (Clark's), 824. 61, 262, 488, 680, 973	150
Star (Brown's), 825. 270	150
Star of Hope, 826. 861, 1033	150
Star of the West (Brewster's), 827	150
Star of the West (Wylie's), 828	150

	Page
Stirling, 829. 956.....	150
Stirlingshire Champion, 830. 548, 938 943	151
Stitcher, 831. 176, 532	151
Strathaven, 832. 851	151
Strathblane Jock, 834.....	151
Strathendrick Champion, see Champion, 131.....	24
Strathendrick Tam, 833. 115, 330	151
Sultan, 835	152
Superior (Frame's), 836. 138	152
Superior (Young's), 837. 415, 838	152
Superior (Young's), 838	152
Superior (Lawson's), 839	152
Superior, 840. 240	152
Surprise (Kerr's), 841. 988	153
Surprise (Stark's), 842	153
Surprise (White's), 843	153
Surprise (Crawford's), 844	153
Surprise (Brewster's), 845. 844	153
Surprise (Murdoch's), 846. 315, 528, 584, 599, 889, 906	153
Surprise (by Prince Royal, 647), 847. 188.....	154
Surprise (Gordon's), 823.....	149
 Tam Glen (Cochrane's), 848. 198	154
Tam Glen (Calder's), 849	154
Tam O' Shanter (Watson's), 850. 603.....	154
Tam O' Shanter (Tweedie's), 851	154
Tam O' Shanter (Penney's), 852. 849.....	154
Thane of Clyde, <i>alias</i> Clyde, 853	155
Thane of Fife, 854. 115, 667	155
Thane of Glamis, 855	155
The Baronet (McKean's), 856.....	155
The Chief, 857.....	155
The Don (Taylor's), 858. 608, 620	156
The Don (Duncan's), 859	156
The Duke (Stanford's), 860. 243	156
The Duke (Ewen's), 861.....	156
The Earl (Drummond's), 862	157
The Earl (Arnot's), 863	157
The King, 864.....	157
The Laird (Kerr's), 865	157
The Laird, <i>alias</i> Earl of Fife (Sheenan's), 866	157
The Shah, 867.....	158
The Shiskan Colt, 868. 772.....	158
The Squire, 869	158
The Swell, 870	158
The Tifter, 871	158
The Turk, 872.....	159
Thompson's "black horse," see Glancer, 335.....	60
Thumper, 873	159

	Page
Tichborne, 874	159
Time O' Day (Riddell's), 875. 108, 425, 1035	159
Time O' Day (Dale and Hodgkison's), 876	159
Tom, 877	160
Tom Bowling, 878	160
Tom Carstairs (Hutchison's), 879. 382, 396	160
Tom Carstairs (Trail's), 880. 306, 533	160
Tom King, 881	160
Tom Sayers (Crawford's), 882. 110, 237, 332, 534, 554, 884, 1002	160
Tom Sayers (Drummond's), 883	161
Tom Sayers 2nd (Sim's), 884	161
Tooraladdie, 885. 589	161
Topsman, <i>alias</i> Conqueror, 886. 84, 379, 821, 1036, 1037, 1038	161
Tweedside, 887	161
Udny Star, 888. 259, 992, 993	162
Vanquisher (Wylie's), 889. 210, 387, 967	162
Vanquisher (Anderson's), 890. 16, 202, 237, 629, 877, 916	162
Viceroy, 891	162
Victor (Anderson's), 892. 105, 234, 517, 543, 557, 629, 795, 866, 881, 896, 976, 990, 994, 1039	162
Victor (Weir's), 893	162
Victor (Falconer's), 894	163
Victor (Strathmore), 895	163
Viscount, 896	163
Volunteer (Anderson's), 897	163
Volunteer (Seaham), 898	163
Volunteer (M'Master's), 899	164
Wallace (Wilson's), <i>see</i> Dainty Davie, 214	38
Walwin, 900	164
Wandering Willie, 901	164
Warrior, 902	164
Waterlee, 903. 216	164
Wee Clyde (M'Dowall's), <i>see</i> Young Clyde, 944	171
Welcome, 904	164
Wellington (Pattie's), 905	165
Wellington (Munro's), 906. 26, 90, 238, 252, 529, 558, 894, 1000	165
Wellington (Clark's), 907. 656	165
Wellington (Love's), 908	165
Wellington (Lang's), 909. 229	165
Wellington (Clark's), 910. 901	165
Wellington (Wilson's), 911. 193, 397	166

	Page
What Care I, 912	166
What's Wanted, 913	166
Wide Awake, 914	166
Wonderful, 915. 886	166
Yeoman, <i>alias</i> Conqueror, 916	166
Young Albert (Wallace's), 917. 1024	167
Young Banker (Rennie's), 918	167
Young Baronet (M'Kenzie's), 919. 12, 201	167
Young Bergamie, <i>see</i> Honest Sandy, 387	70
Young Blaze (Drummond's), 920. 344	167
Young Blaze (Hay's), 921	167
Young Blaze (Weir's), 922. 74, 75, 242, 476	168
Young Blythe (Graham's), 923. 368, 406	168
Young Blythe (Wilson's), 924	168
Young Briton (Hardie's), 925. 50, 526	168
Young Briton (M'Robbie's), 926	168
Young Briton (S. Clark's), 927	169
Young Byron (M'Millan's), 928. 601	169
Young Campsie (Riddell's), 929. 56, 69, 114, 120, 333, 421, 424, 496, 537, 599, 617, 630, 659, 799, 818, 871, 947, 1017	169
Young Champion (Hardie's), 930	169
Young Champion (M'Artney's), 931	169
Young Champion (Brewster's), 932. 408	169
Young Champion (M'Kean's), 933. 276	170
Young Champion (Picken's), 934	170
Young Champion (Kerr's), 935	170
Young Champion (Barr's), 936. 514	170
Young Champion (Shearer's), 937. 338, 502	170
Young Champion (Beattie's), 938. 507	170
Young Champion (Kerr's), 939. 864	171
Young Champion (Irving's), 940. 47	171
Young Clansman (Ferguson's), 941	171
Young Clansman (Mounsey's), 942	171
Young Clyde (Bell's), 943	171
Young Clyde, <i>alias</i> Wee Clyde, 944. 16, 148, 301, 961	171
Young Clyde (Kerr's), 945. 765, 907	171
Young Clyde (Reid's), 946	172
Young Clyde (Murdoch's), 947	172
Young Clyde (Plenderleith's), 948	172
Young Clyde (Bute), <i>see</i> Marquis, 516	93
Young Clyde (Pringle's), 949. 356, 531, 938, 943. .	172
Young Clyde (Lyle's), 950. 350	172
Young Clyde, 951	172
Young Clyde, 952. 442	173
Young Comet (Wilson's), 953	173
Young Comet (Walker's), 954. 632	173
Young Comet (Gordon's), 955	173

	Page
Young Conqueror (Goodfellow's), 956	173
Young Conqueror (Brewster's), 957. 147, 182, 202, 376, 446	173
Young Conqueror (Shivas's), 958	174
Young Conqueror (Robertson's), 959. 497	174
Young Conqueror (M'Master's), 960	174
Young Conqueror (Hutchison's), 961	174
Young Crown Prince (Crawford's), 962	174
Young Crown Prince (Kerr's), 963	174
Young Donald Dinnie, 964	175
Young Duke, 965	175
Young Emperor (Mitchell's), 966	175
Young Emperor (Brewster's), 967	175
Young Emperor (Philip's), 968	175
Young Emperor (Tait's or Brewster's), <i>see</i> Johnny, 414 .	75
Young Farmer (Weir's), 969. 344	176
Young Farmer (Sim's), 970	176
Young Garibaldi (Barr's), 971. 256	176
Young Garibaldi (Brewster's), 972. 316, 431, 761, 843, 902	176
Young Garibaldi (Salmond's), 973. 186, 985	176
Young Gladstone (Town's), 974	177
Young Gladstone (Graham's), 975	177
Young Glenlee (Weir's), 976	177
Young Governor (Robertson's), 977	177
Young Highland Chief (Kerr's), 978	177
Young Inkermann (Milne's), <i>see</i> Black Prince, 52	10
Young Ivanhoe (Pollock's), 979	178
Young Ivanhoe (Stark's), 980	178
Young Justice, 981	178
Young Keir, 982	178
Young Lochburnie, 983	178
Young Lochfergus (Brewster's), 984	178
Young Lochfergus (Gilmour's), 985	179
Young Lofty (Macdonald's), 986. 368, 500, 874	179
Young Lofty (Clark's), 987. 14, 64, 110, 300, 331, 426, 646, 989	179
Young Lofty (Brewster's), 988. 844	179
Young Lofty (Imries's), 989	180
Young Lofty (Brewster's), 990	180
Young Lofty (M'Indoe's), 991	180
Young Lord Clyde, 996	181
Young Lord Haddo (M'Robbie's), 992. 141, 247, 495, 498, 564	180
Young Lord Haddo (Sim's), 993. 275, 496, 887, 913 ..	180
Young Lord Lyon, 994	181
Young Lord Raglan, 995	181
Young Lorne, 997. 99, 342, 635	181
Young Lothian Tam, 998. 479	181

	Page
Young Major, 999	182
Young Medwyn, 1000	182
Young Merry Tom, 1001. <i>674</i>	182
Young Pope (Drummond's), 1002	182
Young Pope (Bennet's), 1003	182
Young Pope (Sim's), <i>see</i> Pope, 593	107
Young Premier (Bell's), 1004	182
Young Premier (M'Dowall's), 1005	183
Young Prince (Leiper's), 1006. <i>812</i>	183
Young Prince (Paton's), 1007	183
Young Prince (Gillespie's), 1008	183
Young Prince Arthur, 1009	183
Young Prince Charlie, 1010. <i>97</i>	183
Young Prince Charlie (Kerr's), 1011	184
Young Prince Christian, 1012	184
Young Prince of Kilbride, 1013	184
Young Prince of Renfrew, 1014. <i>257</i>	184
Young Prince of Wales (Whyte's), 1015	184
Young Prince of Wales (Yuille's), 1016	184
Young Prince of Wales (N. Z.), 1017	185
Young Prince of Wales (Borthwick's), 1018	185
Young Prince of Wales (Renwick's), 1019	185
Young Rantin Robin (Galloway's), 1020	185
Young Rantin Robin (Buchanan's), 1021. <i>688, 706</i> ..	185
Young Rattler, 1022	186
Young Robin (Alexander's), 1023	186
Young Robin (Edgar's), 1024	186
Young Rob Roy, <i>see</i> Ploughboy, 590	107
Young Samson's (Clark's), 1025	186
Young Samson (Kerr's), 1026	186
Young Samson (M'Lelland's), 1027	186
Young Scotsman (Galbraith's), 1028	187
Young Scotsman (McKenzie's), 1029	187
Young Scotsman (Crawford's), 1030. <i>431, 761, 1029</i> ..	187
Young Sir Walter Scott, 1031. <i>70</i>	187
Young Sovereign, 1032	187
Young Star of Hope, 1033	188
Young Surprise, 1034. <i>561, 752, 818</i>	188
Young Time O'Day, 1035	188
Young Topsman (M'Robbie's), 1036	188
Young Topsman (Ironside's), 1037	188
Young Topsman (M'Nab's), 1038	189
Young Victor (Crawford's), 1039. <i>535, 551</i>	189
Young Victor (Brewster's), 1040	189
Young Wallace, 1041	189
Young Wattie, 1042. <i>787</i>	189
Young Wellington, 1043	190
Zetland, 1044	190

APPENDIX.

[Roman figures give the *page* numbers; italicized figures the *pedigrees* in main volume in which the particular horse occurs.]

	Page
Albion (Dewar's). 564	191
Bay Comet (Hanbury's or Hall's). 487	191
Black Prince (Milne's)	192
Emperor (Proudfoot's). 13, 42, 180, 255, 478	192
Emperor (Hemmant's)	192
England's Glory (Park's or Reed's)	192
Farmer's Glory (M'Robbie's). 66, 250, 390	193
Farmer's Glory (Hendrie's). 255, 643, 890	193
General Moltke (M'Robbie's). 735	193
Hercules (Wilson's). 141, 394	193
Honest Tom (Welcher's). 84	193
Inkermann (Wilson's). 52, 705, 978	194
Iron Duke. 489	194
Just in Time (Lawson's)	194
Marquis (George Wilson's)	194
Nonpareil. 149	194
Paragon Tom (Wilson's)	195
Pilot (Taylor's). 911, 930	195
Prodigy (Alexander's). 766	195
Prodigy (Bryan's or Tait's). 10	195
Pope (Sutherland's). 953	195
Premier	195
Samson (Bell's or Proudfoot's)	195
Sampson (Bryan's). 886, 924	196
Scottish Chief (M'Robbie's)	196
Sir William (Howie's). 570, 852	196
Sovereign (Smith's). 77	196
Strathendrick Jock (Galbraith's)	196
Sultan (Brown's). 270	196
Thumper (Galbraith's)	197
Thumper	197
Tintock (Galbraith's). 488, 1038	197
Young England's Glory (Winearl's)	197
Young Pope (Cruickshank's or Sim's)	197

INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

- Abbey Holme Entire Horse Co., Abbey Town, Sillioth. 305, 769.
Abel, J., Leylodge, Kintore, Aberdeen. 1003.
Aberdeen, Earl of, Haddo House, Aberdeen. 486.
Adamson, H. D., Alford, near Aberdeen. 261.
Adamson, Emmerson and George, Tunsell House, near Wilton-Gilbert. 622.
Agnew, M., Balscalloch, Wigtownshire. 292, 792.
Ailsa, Marquis of, Culzean, Maybole, Ayrshire. 6.
Aitken, Alexander, Meikle Endevo, Alford, Aberdeenshire. 236.
Aitken, Thomas, Liston Shiels, Currie, Mid-Lothian. 403.
Aitken, Messrs., Auchlane, Kelton Hill, Castle-Douglas. 553.
Alexander, James, Drums, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire. 158.
Alexander, G., Pitgavenie, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 237.
Alexander, W., Airyhillock, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 237, 384.
Alexander, Robert, Auchenmaid, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. 690, 691.
Alexander, M., Colleonard, Banff. 766.
Alexander, John, Broxburn Hall, Linlithgow. 1023.
Allan, James, Inches, Eaglesham, Glasgow. 46, 171, 619.
Allan, M., Ballochry, New Monkland, Lanarkshire. 177.
Allan, A., Munnoch, Dalry, Ayrshire. 281.
Allan, M., Mains, Stonehouse, near Lanark. 400.
Allan, John, Tamfourhill, Falkirk. 431, 485, 761, 902.
Allan, Andrew, Cleavance, Dundonald, Ayrshire. 533.
Allan, Thomas, Westerwood, Cumbernauld, Glasgow. 731.
Alston, David, Hyndford, West Linton, Peeblesshire. 90, 529, 584.
Alston, James, 33 Frederick Street, Glasgow. 112, 177, 315, 350.
Amos, William, Newlands, Stapleton, Carlisle. 531.
Anderson, M., Bothkenner, Falkirk. 88.
Anderson, G., Auries, Wigtownshire. 148.
Anderson, Peter, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 148, 286, 890, 892, 896, 897.
Anderson, William, Harleyrigg, Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire. 276.
Anderson, Robert, Drumore, Wigtownshire. 284, 536, 576, 701, 737, 892.

- Anderson, John, Smithstone, Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire. 375, 409.
- Anderson, William, Aucheninnies, Dalbeattie, Dumfriesshire. 506.
- Anderson, William, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire. 805.
- Andreas and Bride Entire Horse Co., Isle of Man. 567.
- Andrew, Robert, Allans, Paisley. 111, 226, 333, 382, 535, 664.
- Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Haddington. 221, 503.
- Arbuthnot, William, Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire. 235.
- Arkley, Robert, Philipstown, Linlithgow. 405, 506, 511, 684.
- Armstrong, Peter, 126 High Street, Perth. 114.
- Arnot, M., Mains of Glamis, Forfar. 863.
- Athole, the Duchess-Dowager of, Dunkeld, Perthshire. 229, 736.
- Athole, the Duke of, K.T., Dunkeld, Perthshire. 438.
- Atkinson, Joseph, Brandon, Alnwick, Northumberland. 50.
- Baillie, John, Bedlormie, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire. 375, 796.
- Bain, James, Mansfield Cottage, Edinburgh. 107.
- Baird, M., Old Townhead, Coatbridge. 752.
- Bald, John, Hilton, Alloa, Clackmannan. 835.
- Balfour, John, Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire. 800.
- Ballingall, George, Cookston, Glamis, Forfarshire. 151.
- Bannerman, James, Ordiford, Keith-Hall, Aberdeenshire. 332, 995.
- Barbour, Alexander, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 814.
- Barclay, C. A., Aberdour House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. 53.
- Barr, Joseph, Muirhead. 647.
- Barr, John, Harperland, Dundonald, Ayrshire. 672, 942, 971.
- Barr, M., Bowhouse, Paisley, Renfrewshire. 136.
- Barr, John, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 303.
- Barr, John, Barrangry, Erskine, Renfrewshire. 312, 326, 400, 647, 936.
- Baty, William, Easton, Cumberland. 923.
- Bean, George, Braeclay, Tarves, Aberdeen. 367.
- Bean, Alexander, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeen. 367.
- Beattie, J., Shillahill, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. 13.
- Beattie, J., Cranston, Dunscore, Dumfries. 179.
- Beattie, Peter, Dunnydeer, by Inch, Aberdeenshire. 193, 914.
- Beattie, James, Riddings, Longtown, Cumberland. 938.
- Beauchamp, Earl, Madresfield Court, Malvern, Worcester. 987.
- Beaufort, the Duke of, Badminton, Chippenham. 245, 787.
- Beddie, William, Carnichael, Strichen, Aberdeenshire. 379, 1037.
- Bell, Thomas, Townfoot, Brampton, Cumberland. 633.
- Bell, George John, The Nook, Irthington, Brampton, Cumberland. 943.
- Bell, John, Groom, Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland. 638.
- Bell, Allison, Three Crowns Inn, Sunderland. 989.
- Bell, John, Cleddens, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. 1004.
- Bennet, James, Balgray, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. 593, 1003.
- Bethune, Murdo, Muirton, Beaulieu, Inverness. 197.

- Bickett, Messrs., Craigmores, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 147, 661.
 Bilsland, James, Ballat, Drymen, Stirlingshire. 747.
 Birch, John, Gretna, Dumfries. 548.
 Birrell, James, Old Gretna, Carlisle. 750.
 Black, John, Cairnleith, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. 124.
 Black, M., Whitburn, Linlithgowshire. 351.
 Black, Donald, Auchendry, Port-Glasgow. 434.
 Black, David, Stanrigg, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. 999.
 Blackwood, A., Bottom, Paisley. 828.
 Blair, Duncan, Craityhill, Drymen, Stirlingshire. 130.
 Blyth, David, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire. 115.
 Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire. 115, 397.
 Boag, William, Burnside, Canterbury, N.Z. 626, 662.
 Bomford, John F., Drumlorgan, Kilcock, Ireland. 513.
 Boniface, G., Ford, Arundel, Sussex. 243.
 Bonthorn, A., Burnside, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire. 667.
 Booth, George V. S., Aberdeen. 348.
 Borthwick, Alexander Hay, Hoprig, Langholm, Dumfries. 1018.
 Bowie, Andrew, Gilmeadowland, Linlithgow. 79.
 Bowie, Robert, Parkhead, Linlithgow. 139, 1035.
 Bowman, Thomas, Hallhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire. 692.
 Bowman, W., Westerhouse, Baillieston, near Glasgow. 180.
 Boyd, M., Ardnacross, Kintyre. 569.
 Boyd, Edward, Newtonhall. 624.
 Brackenridge, W., Legbrancock, Holytown, Lanarkshire. 57.
 Brackenridge, Alexander, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire. 528, 599, 864, 872.
 Brewster, Robert, Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 200, 279, 314, 316, 390, 414, 517, 602, 629, 648, 765, 827, 845, 932, 957, 967, 972, 984, 988, 990, 1040.
 Brisbane, James, Blairbowie, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire. 266.
 Broadfoot, John, Lochland, Inverkip, Renfrewshire. 971.
 Broadfoot, R., Divert, Gourrock, Renfrewshire. 174.
 Brock, William, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, near Glasgow. 600.
 Brockbank, M., Brough, Carlisle. 1043.
 Brodie, Hugh, Camreggan, Garvan, Ayrshire. 9.
 Brown, John, Kirkmuir, Stewarton, Ayrshire. 811.
 Brown, A. C., Gledstone Park, Bishopton, Renfrewshire. 14.
 Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 81.
 Brown, A., Garchen, Killearn, Stirlingshire. 98.
 Brown, M., Dunsyre Mills (or Mains), Lanarkshire. 156, 476.
 Brown, Messrs., Mardon, Cornhill-on-Tweed. 270, 825.
 Brown, John, Outerstone, Gorebridge, Mid-Lothian. 197.
 Brown, John, Inglestone, Irongray, Dumfries. 203, 682.
 Brown, Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway. 16, 150, 206, 363, 364, 602, 741.
 Brown, James, Candybank, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 345.
 Brown, M., Sandyflat, Maryhill, Glasgow. 422.
 Brown, Francis, Iriewells, Udney, Aberdeen. 498.
 Brown, John, Wester Camoquhill, Balfron, Stirlingshire. 615.

- Brown, William, Braehead, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 1006.
 Brownlie, James, Carluke, Lanarkshire. 453.
 Bruce, R., Newton of Struthers, Forres. Morayshire. 269.
 Bryce, Adam, Bardowie, Baldernock, Stirlingshire. 189.
 Bryce, Adam, Smithstone, Maybole, Ayrshire. 1009.
 Buccleuch, the Duke of, K.G., Drumlanrig, Thornhill, Dumfries-shire. 408, 585.
 Buchanan, John, Coldrach, Drymen, Stirlingshire. 169, 330, 468, 544, 594.
 Buchanan, R. M., Livingston Mill, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian. 541, 607, 706, 1021.
 Bulloch, Joseph, Stonedyke, Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire. 691.
 Burr, A., Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 40, 410, 413.
 Butterwell, M., Lochhaugh, Newcastle. 149.
 Byloch, Robert, Middlefield, Falkirk. 566.
 Cadzow, Robert, Thornyhill, Carmichael, Lanarkshire. 807.
 Calder, Robert, Little Swinton, Coldstream. 849.
 Calder, Francis, Yetholm Mains, Kelso. 228.
 Calderwood, M., Blackbyres, Fenwick, Ayrshire. 469.
 Caldwell, William, Boydston, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. 111, 150.
 Caldwell, James, Craighead, Girvan, Ayrshire. 733.
 Caldwell, M., Plowlands, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. 256.
 Caldwell, M., Kame, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 1011.
 Cameron, A., sen., Bogside, Cadder, Glasgow. 404.
 Cameron, Matthew, Know, near Darvel, Ayrshire. 668.
 Campbell, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 72, 246, 363, 378, 976.
 Campbell, Alexander, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 125, 129, 399, 417, 499, 508.
 Campbell, Silvester, Kinellar, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire. 141, 324, 743.
 Campbell, Ivie, Dalgig, Cumnock, Ayrshire. 152.
 Campbell, C. Macpherson, of Ballimore, Tigh-na-bruich, Argyllshire. 251.
 Campbell, Lorne, Rosneath Farm, Helensburgh. 312.
 Campbell, Alexander, of Auchendarroch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire. 812.
 Campbell, J., Down Farm, Llanstephen. 827.
 Campbell, M., Ratterra, Borgue, Kirkcudbright. 649.
 Campbell, Mr., Knockeen, Barr, Ayrshire. 1018.
 Carlaw, Thomas, Dyke Farm, Whitburn, Linlithgow. 210.
 Carnegie, William, Fithie, Brechin, Forfarshire. 526.
 Carsewell, Mr., Craig of Neilston, Glasgow. 172.
 Carslaw, Thomas, Neilston, Renfrewshire. 611, 979.
 Cathcart, Lord, Manor Farm, Thirsk, Yorkshire. 533.
 Chaffey, Major J., Prince Hill, Morton, Devizes, Wilts. 645.
 Chalmers, Thomas, Misk Farm, Stevenston, Ayrshire. 218, 728, 864, 869.
 Chalmers, James, Greenhead, Stevenston, Ayrshire. 386.

- Christie, Capt. J., Hillend House, Clackmannan. 278.
 Christie, W., Govals, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire. 388.
 Clapperton, J., Newlands, Gifford, Haddington. 331, 408, 558.
 Clark, R., Skirland, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 15.
 Clark, S., Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 49, 93, 127,
 129, 155, 156, 167, 178, 191, 349, 369, 447, 455, 459, 479,
 539, 603, 619, 670, 696, 699, 744, 772, 783, 814, 824, 906,
 907, 910, 927, 947, 987, 1025, 1027.
 Clark, L., Tangie Glen, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 71, 277.
 Clark, P., Lingambo, King Edward, Banff. 268.
 Clark, Adam, Loanhead, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 484.
 Clark, Robert, Taybank House, Errol, Perthshire. 501.
 Clay, John, jun., Winfield, Berwick. 250.
 Clerkson, Messrs., Lyden, Kirknewton, Mid-Lothian. 107, 688.
 Climie, William, New Street, Paisley. 433, 550, 580, 1042.
 Cochrane, Mr., North Cairn, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 117, 451.
 Cochrane, William, East Houses, Dalton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 198.
 Cochrane, John, Portencallie, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 452.
 Cochrane, William, Spittal, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 848.
 Collie, Alexander, Priestwells, Inch, Aberdeen. 411.
 Corrie, Adam, South Park, Borgue, Kirkcudbright. 974, 984.
 Coubrough, A., High Craigton, Milngavie. 419, 560, 648, 711.
 Coubrough, Archibald, Carwood, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 524.
 Coxon, William, West Hordon, Castle-Eden. 51, 519.
 Craig, John, late of Drumshang, now Genoch, Ayr. 22, 23, 317,
 318, 362, 499, 875.
 Craig, John, Burnbrae, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. 175, 373.
 Craig, Robert, 13 Burnside Street, Glasgow. 303, 674, 878.
 Craig, Mr., Longpark, Beith, Ayrshire. 407.
 Craig, Robert, Urquhart, Dunfermline. 984.
 Crawford, Peter, Dumgoiack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire. 15, 16,
 25, 44, 71, 93, 140, 167, 184, 189, 206, 264, 277, 327, 389,
 396, 458, 468, 492, 681, 685, 759, 853, 882, 1030, 1039.
 Crawford, Robert, Lochsanish, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 25.
 Crawford, John, Knockewart, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. 58.
 Crawford, J., Whinhill, Greenock. 707.
 Crawford, Gavin, Bowertrapping, Dalry, Ayrshire. 446, 725.
 Crawford, D., Barnbeth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 174, 299,
 774.
 Crawford, Mr., Kilmichael, Bute. 51.
 Crawford, James, Knockmountain, Erskine, Renfrewshire. 294.
 Crawford, Wm., Acholter, Bute. 461, 520, 635, 844.
 Crawford, H., Flatt, Largs, Ayrshire. 539.
 Crawford, Mr., Ardneil, Ayrshire. 714.
 Crawford, William, Hillhead, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 962.
 Cromarty, William, Widewall, Margaret's Hope, Orkney. 441.
 Crowthier, James F., Knowl Grove, Mirfield, Yorkshire. 886.
 Crozier, William, East Main's Hill, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire. 639.
 Crozier, William, Northport, L. I. Canada. 223.
 Cullen, Archibald, Woodend, New Monkland, Airdrie. 604.

- Cullen, John, Gartlee Farm, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. 345, 575.
 Cullen, Richard, Windyedge, Shotts, Lanarkshire. 321.
 Cumming, Sir W. G. Gordon-, of Altyre, Bart., Forres, Morayshire.
 3, 181, 549, 653.
 Cunningham, Mr., Trees, Maybole, Ayrshire. 627.
 Curran, Alexander, Barrachan, Mochrum, Wigtownshire. 703.
 Dale and Hodgkinson, Topcliffe, Thirsk, Yorkshire. 876.
 Dalziel, Robert, Hetlandhill, Dalton, Lockerbie. 636.
 Davie, James, Balnagown Arms Hotel, Ross-shire. 900.
 Davidson, George, Deanpark, Balerno, Currie, Mid-Lothian. 211,
 704.
 Davidson, George, Cockmuir, Rayne, Pitcaple, Aberdeen. 883.
 Dick, James, Ballochneck, Thornhill, Stirling. 68, 475.
 Dick, James, Clonnie, Kippen, Stirling. 594.
 Dickie, R., Kylesnair, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 118.
 Dobinson, Mr., Throp, Gilsland, Northumberland. 341.
 Dods, W. P. M., Macneil Farm, Durham. 723.
 Don, Mr., Keirsheath, Dunfermline, Fifeshire. 568.
 Donald A., Kendal, Keith-Hall, Aberdeen. 993.
 Dorman, Mr., Deerpark, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 45, 614.
 Douglas, A., Guay, Ballinluig, Perthshire. 371.
 Douglas, J., Athelstaneford, East-Lothian. 540.
 Drew, Lawrence, Merryton, Hamilton. 59, 366, 398, 472, 510, 530,
 537, 617, 654, 673, 1017, 1031.
 Drinnan, Mr., New Luce, Wigtownshire. 241.
 Drummond, James, jr., Blacklaw, Dunfermline. 202, 374, 464,
 563, 862, 883, 916, 1002.
 Drummond, Alexander, Dunfermline. 920.
 Drynan, J. and W., Caserough, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 287.
 Duff, James, Kingoldrum, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. 11.
 Duff, Major Gordon, Drummur, Banff. 735.
 Duffus, John, Blakeshouse, Banff. 823.
 Duncan, George, Port-Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. 48,
 259, 423, 487, 495, 523, 859.
 Duncan, Mr., Glendivine, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire. 338.
 Duncan, John, Methlic, Aberdeenshire. 485, 997.
 Duncan, J., Kendal, Keith-Hall, Inverurie. 554.
 Duncan, Charles, Shulach, Rothesay. 635.
 Duncan, Alexander, Tillyfour Cottage, Tough, Whitehouse, Aber-
 deenshire. 695.
 Duncan, James, Rhubodach, Rothesay. 876.
 Dunlop, John, Knocknair, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire. 342.
 Dunmore, the Earl of, Dunmore, Stirling. 634.
 Dykes, Robert, Hillhouse, Troon, Ayrshire. 598.
 Easdale, Mrs. Janet, Lintseedridge, Dalry, Ayrshire. 19, 327.
 Easdale, William, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 325,
 610, 963.
 Edgar, John, Inch, Longtown, Cumberland. 831.

- Edgar, Mr., Muir Mains, Port William, Wigtownshire. 1024.
 Edmiston, H. Fleming, Yoker Mains, Glasgow. 101.
 Edwards, James, Inchford, Fordyce, Banffshire. 713.
 Elliout, Thomas, Hindhope, Jedburgh. 633.
 Ellis, Mr., Whitfield, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 583.
 Erskine, John, Bruntshields, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 298.
 Erskine, Mr., Back o' the Hill, Houston, Renfrewshire. 466,
 986.
 Esson, Mr., Millhead, Yarland, Aberdeen. 384.
 Ewen, Alexander, Whitehills, Banff. 578, 766, 861.
 Ewing, John, Ruthven Bank, Perthshire. 161.
- Falconer, Alexander, Ballagan, Fort George, Inverness. 894.
 Farries, Mr., Risk, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas. 554.
 Ferguson, John, East Grange, Forres, Morayshire. 3.
 Ferguson, Bryce, Lissens, Dalry, Ayrshire. 19.
 Ferguson, Mr., Cragieburn. 315.
 Ferguson, Peter, Queen-St., Renfrew. 437, 777, 941.
 Ferguson, Robert, Greenrig, Falkirk. 798.
 Findlay, Lieut.-Col. John, of Easterhill, Tollcross, Glasgow. 56,
 86, 426, 630, 669.
 Findlay, Alexander, West Hallhill. Old Monkland, Lanarkshire.
 347.
 Findlay, Alexander, Sandyhills, Shettleston, Glasgow. 347.
 Findlay, Robert, Springhill, Ballieston, Lanarkshire. 585.
 Fitzhardinge, Lord, Berkeley Castle. 654.
 Fleming, P., Leopardstone, late of Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Ren-
 frewshire. 87, 224, 316, 448, 931.
 Fleming, James Nicol, Knockdon, Maybole and of Keil, Campbel-
 town, Argyllshire. 32, 398, 399, 435, 441, 471, 521, 579,
 618, 623, 626, 641, 642, 643, 645, 654, 673.
 Fleming, Andrew, Fulwood, Paisley. 250.
 Fleming, John, Hawkwood, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 373.
 Fleming, D., West Thorn, Tollcross, Glasgow. 561.
 Fleming, William, Tilliechewan, Dumbarton. 628.
 Fleming, George, Crofthead, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian. 658,
 Forbes, James, 15 Kinning Place, Paisley Road, Glasgow. 67.
 Forbes, the Trustees of the late C. D., Cullen, Banffshire. 470.
 Forrest, Mr., The Hole, Lanark. 153.
 Forrest, William, Treesbank, Hamilton. 442, 785, 853.
 Forsyth, Charles, Newton of Darnaway, Forres, Morayshire. 624.
 Frame, James, Broomfield, Lanarkshire. 95, 162, 172, 336, 337,
 836, 949.
 Fraser, Robert, Bishopdams, Aberdeen. 48.
 Fraser, H. Newby, Hay-Close, Penrith, Cumberland. 209, 660.
 Frazer, John, Overtown, New Abbey, Dumfries. 476.
 Frederick, Mr., Drumflower, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 286.
 Frederick, David, Dumbredde, Ardwell, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
 809.
 Frood, John, Kirkstyle, Annan. 491.

- Fulton, William, Sproulston, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 91, 153, 155, 290, 576, 714.
- Fulton, James, Balig, Ayr. 547.
- Fulton, James, Balshagrie, Patrick, Glasgow. 794.
- Galbraith, Alexander, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire. 42, 329, 411, 416, 420, 488, 611, 657, 692, 720, 721, 830, 833, 886, 1028.
- Galbraith, M. W., Island of Gigha, Tayinloan, Greenock. 439.
- Galbraith, Ex-Provost, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 698.
- Galbraith, Alexander, Ledreshmore, Bonhill, Stirlingshire. 719.
- Gall, Alexander, Contractor, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. 1022.
- Galloway, John, Lochton, Crail, Fifeshire. 760, 1020.
- Garden, Alexander, Cathinie, Auchterless, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. 128.
- Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen. 891.
- Gardner, William, Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirling. 37, 142.
- Gardner, James, East Inchmichael, Errol, Perthshire. 667.
- Gardner, Alexander, Lincive, Paisley. 822.
- Garland, Thomas, Ardlethen, Ellon, Aberdeen. 306.
- Geils, Colonel, Dumbuck, Dumbartonshire. 184.
- Gemmell, Andrew, Caplaw, Neilston, Renfrewshire. 361.
- Gemmell, John, Overton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 987.
- Gemmell, John, Dalrioch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 865.
- Gibb, George, Peteuchar, Thornton, Kirkcaldy. 584.
- Gibbons, Thomas, Burnfoot, Cumberland. 429.
- Gibson, John, Woolmet, Dalkeith. 242.
- Gibson, J., Strathbogie, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 1029.
- Gifford, Mr., Ingleston, Kirkcudbright. 897.
- Gillespie, Thomas, Meikleholm, Lockerbie, Dumfries. 1008.
- Gilmour, Mathew, Town of Inchinnan, Renfrewshire. 186, 488, 985.
- Gilmour, Matthew, Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire. 288.
- Gilmour, John, Fullbar, Paisley. 726.
- Glen, John, Lettrual, Helensburgh. 175.
- Goodfellow, William, Gumcrook, Stirling. 374.
- Goodfellow, J., Beyond-the-Moss, Longtown, Cumberland. 956.
- Gordon, William, Endrick, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright. 449.
- Gordon, John, Culraven, Kirkcudbright. 955.
- Gordon, Peter, Cairnandrew, Banff. 823.
- Gourlay, James, Wester Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow. 561, 818, 1034.
- Gow, John L., Raith, Kirkcaldy. 846.
- Graham, Sir James, of Netherby, Bart., Cumberland. 577.
- Graham, James, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland. 35, 507.
- Graham, James, Cubby-Hill, Cumberland. 356.
- Graham, James, Lawstown, Cumberland. 406.
- Graham, John, Rosetrees, Longtown, Cumberland. 515.
- Graham, Alexander, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 525.
- Graham, Christopher, Inch Farm, Longtown, Cumberland. 923.
- Graham, William, Milton, Kirkcudbright. 975.

- Granger, Andrew, Fettes, Inverness. 490, 751.
 Grant, William, Mossat, Aberdeen. 194.
 Grant, Sir George Macpherson, of Ballindalloch, Bart. 251.
 Gray, John, Greens, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 344.
 Gray, W., Muncraig, Kirkcudbright. 602.
 Gray, Mr., Dens, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire. 710.
 Gray, George, Easterton, Burghead, Elgin. 730.
 Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright. 975, 1039.
 Greenshields, James, West Town, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire. 857.
 Grierson, A., King's Arms Hotel, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire. 41.
 Guthrie, Robert, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire. 997.

 Hall, James, 33 Frederick Street, Aberdeen. 588.
 Hamilton, J., Motherwell, Lanarkshire. 174.
 Hamilton, the Duke of, Merryton Home Farm, Hamilton. 797, 860.
 Hamilton, Thomas, Williamsfield, Kirkpatrick-Fleming. 1018.
 Hamilton, Mr., Craigs, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 459.
 Hannah, M., Whirnie, Maybole, Ayrshire. 365.
 Hannah, Hugh, Broadwig, Whithorn, Wigtownshire. 225.
 Hannay, Messrs., Gass, Wigtownshire. 625.
 Hardie, Robert, Muirdrum House, Carnoustie, Forfarshire. 131,
 434, 442, 925, 930, 982.
 Hardie, James, Harristane Mains, West-Lothian. 438, 830.
 Harvey, John, Keppoch, Glasgow. 425.
 Harvey, Colonel, of Castle-Semple, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
 299, 473.
 Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen. 413.
 Hay, William, Reeves, Alves, Forres, Morayshire. 921.
 Hector, Alexander, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 884.
 Henderson, T., Meikle Camaloun, Fyvie, Aberdeen. 77.
 Henderson, Alexander, Galashiels. 113.
 Henderson, William, Redbog, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire. 596.
 Henderson, John, Park, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire. 652, 653, 871.
 Henderson, Mr., Langniddry, Linlithgow. 767.
 Henderson, John, Netherton, Erskine, Renfrewshire. 817.
 Henderson, G., Coupae Mill, Lauder, Berwickshire. 1044.
 Hendrie, John, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge. 69, 219, 227,
 234, 241, 255, 282, 286.
 Hendrie, John, Castle-Heather, Inverness. 252, 260.
 Hendry, John, Southinnan Mains, Fairlie, Ayrshire. 662, 907.
 Hendry, G. Y. 770.
 Hendry, Mr., Nodsdale Mill, Largs, Ayrshire. 815.
 Henry, James, Belston, Ayr. 746.
 Hepburn, James, Spittal, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.
 77, 1003.
 Heron, Mr., Broompark, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 896.
 Heughan, William, Gateside, Glenlochar, Castle-Douglas. 609.
 Hewit, David, Drymen Mains, Drymen, Stirlingshire. 773.
 Hewitson, Mr., Wigton, Cumberland. 951.
 H.M. the Queen, Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor. 620.

- Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline, Ayrshire. 59, 537, 579.
 Hodgson, W. N., Newby Grange, Carlisle. 35.
 Hodgson, J., Stewart, Haslemere, Surrey. 402.
 Hogg, Mr., Elrick, by Alford, Aberdeen. 764.
 Houldsworth, James, Esq., of Coltness, Wishaw. 37.
 Houston, John, Geilston, Cardross, Dumbartonshire. 55, 254.
 Houston, James, Hill, Castle-Douglas. 105, 609.
 Howatson, John, Fulwood, Stewarton, Ayrshire. 616.
 Howden, William, Stonelaws, North Berwick. 945.
 Howie, James, Haddon, Kelso. 368, 570.
 Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland. 812.
 Hudson, George, Bootle, Cumberland. 97.
 Hunter, Mathew, Stoneykirk, Stranraer. 343.
 Hunter, William, Machriebeag, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 382, 396.
 Husband, R., Gellet, Dunfermline. 981.
 Hutchinson, T. H., Manor House, Catterick, Yorkshire. 429.
 Hutchison, Robert, Craikslan, Dundonald, Ayrshire. 509, 533, 879, 961.

- Imrie, John, Daveland, Eastwood, Glasgow. 989.
 Imrie, J. L., Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow. 8.
 Imrie, William, Blackhill, Maryhill, Glasgow. 8, 64, 443.
 Inch, John, junior, Overburns, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 756.
 Inglis, John, Cowford, Lanarkshire. 409, 879.
 Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire. 43, 258, 379, 416, 692, 697, 1037.
 Irving, Mr., Bankshill, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. 940.

- Jack, Robert, Balcunnock, Campsie, Glasgow. 92.
 Jack, Gavin, North Gree, Corstorphine, Edinburgh. 92.
 Jackson, R. & J., Stanleymuir, Paisley. 154.
 Jameson, John, Hilton, Cloughjordan, Tipperary, Ireland. 228, 570.
 Johnstone, Archibald and James, Lochburnie, Maryhill, Glasgow. 64, 207, 443, 731, 826.
 Johnstone, J., Ballencrieff, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire. 24.
 Johnstone, Walter, Alton, Moffatt, Dumfriesshire. 867.

- Kay, William, Little Carse, Kippen, Stirlingshire. 709.
 Kay, W. F., Phillipsburg, U.S. America. 355.
 Kean, William, 12 John Street, Barrow-in-Furness. 18.
 Keggie, Mr., Howwood, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 205.
 Kennedy, James, Carsloe, Maybole, Ayrshire. 728.
 Kerr, William, Newhouse, Dalry, late Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. 6, 20, 174, 224, 436, 448, 466, 841, 939.
 Kerr, James, Kilburn, Neilston, Renfrewshire. 21.
 Kerr, Alexander, Scroggiehill, Castle-Douglas. 47, 527.
 Kerr, William, West Causewayend, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian. 60.
 Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire. 105, 865.

- Kerr, John Graham, Illieston, Mid-Calder. 978.
 Kerr, James, Lochend, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. 196, 203, 224, 434, 658, 755, 766, 935, 945, 986, 988, 1011, 1026.
 Kerr, T., Barr, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire. 301.
 Kerr, Hugh, Mains, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. 326, 875.
 Kerr, Alexander, Gallowberry, Stewarton, Ayrshire. 335.
 Kerr, J., Killumpha, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire. 899.
 Kerr, J., The Bloom, Mid-Calder, Mid-Lothian. 546.
 Kerr, Robert, Merryhill, Stewarton, Ayrshire. 767.
 Kerr, B., Mossend, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. 889.
 Kerr, John, Hatrick, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 963.
 Keter, William, Bogside, Renfrew. 414.
 Killoch, James, Ardmurdo, Keith-Hall, Aberdeenshire. 320.
 Kiloh, Mr., Middlethird, Knock, Aberdeenshire. 727.
 Kincaid, James, Mains, Campsie, by Glasgow. 119.
 King, J., Braco, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. 291, 432.
 King, J., Foster, Longhaugh, Erskine, Renfrewshire. 430, 666.
 King, Robert, Irby Mill Hill. 655.
 Kinloch, James, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 804.
 Kirkwood, William, Stanleymuir, Paisley. 221.
 Kirkwood, William, Shankston, Patna, Ayr. 265, 665.
 Kirkwood, William, Gameshill, Ayrshire. 758.
 Kissock, John, Low Arkland, Kelton Hill, Castle-Douglas. 838.
 Knight, A. M., Skeoch, Wigtownshire. 78.
 Knox, Robert, Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire. 562, 579, 972.
 Knox, George, Nether Malletsheugh, Newton-Mearns, Glasgow. 634, 1013.
 Laing, John, Longhillock, Forres, Morayshire. 418, 730.
 Laing, T., Yorkstone, Gorebridge, Mid-Lothian. 755.
 Laird, John, Lawfield, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 402, 538.
 Lambie, Mr., Birkhill, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire. 242.
 Lang, Mr., Lambridden, Dalry, Ayrshire. 163, 909.
 Lang, Mr., Groatholm, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. 272.
 Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley. 516, 769.
 Lang, James, Auchinsail, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. 722.
 Lawrence, John, Forres Mills, Morayshire. 423.
 Lawrie, John, Mitchelston, Stow, Mid-Lothian. 677.
 Lawrie, William, Farnieflat, Mid-Lothian. 966.
 Lawson, Alexander, Braelossie, Elgin. 73.
 Lawson, Alexander, Old Mills, Elgin. 113.
 Lawson, Charles, Springbank, Cults, Aberdeen. 314, 839.
 Lees, M., Stanley Green, Renfrewshire. 716.
 Leiper, Andrew, Yardbent, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 603, 1006.
 Leitch, A. K., Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire. 26, 44, 62, 138, 393, 418.
 Leslie, James, Selbie, Keith-Hall, Aberdeenshire. 239.
 Lind, John, Cobanshaw, West Calder, Mid-Lothian. 969.
 Lindsay, John, Craighall, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. 668.
 Lloyd-Lindsay, Colonel, Lockinge, Wantage, Berks. 613.

- Lochhead, Mr., Glenshinnoch, Renfrewshire. 41, 1032.
 Lockhart, J., Kirminnoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 881, 882.
 Logan, Andrew, Crossflats, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 477, 484, 680, 741.
 Logan, Robert, Boag, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. 637, 820.
 Logan, Mr., Farneybog, Ayrshire. 778.
 Loggan, James, East Shields, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 861.
 Londonderry, the Marquis of, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland. 870, 898.
 Longmore, Andrew, Rettie, by Banff. 12.
 Lonsdale, the Earl of, Lowther, Penrith. 621.
 Loudon, John, Cessnock, Ayrshire. 925.
 Love, Peter, South Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 696.
 Love, Alexander, Branchal, Kilmalcolm, Kenfrewshire. 908, 932.
 Low, J., Shalloch, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. 194.
 Lyle, James, Ditch, Bishopton, Renfrewshire. 950.
 Maitland, James, Campsie, Glasgow. 339.
 Malcolm, W., Carsaig, Mull, by Pennyghael, Oban. 779.
 Marr, W. S., Uppermill, Tarves, Aberdeen. 89, 888, 913.
 Marr, George, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 116.
 Marr, John, Mill of Kingoodie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen. 323.
 Marshall, Rev., Charles, Ripley Court, Surrey. 608.
 Marshall, Mr., Goodackhill, Shotts, Lanarkshire. 621.
 Marshall, Thomas, Howes, by Annan, Dumfries. 135, 227, 364.
 Martin, John, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, Bute. 99.
 Martin, John M., yr., of Auchendennan, Dumbartonshire. 472, 644.
 Mather, William, Bonnyton Moor, Paisley. 551.
 Mather, William, Thorn, Fenwick, Ayrshire. 581.
 Matthews, William, Kirktown, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeen. 801.
 Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-, of Keir, Bart. 30, 31, 32, 33, 82, 94, 101, 156, 222, 307, 323, 362, 424, 501, 511, 549, 559, 592, 738, 741, 800, 802, 808, 856, 919, 982.
 Maxwell, Wellwood, of Glenlee, Wigtownshire. 362.
 Maxwell, John, Inglestone, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire. 862.
 M'Adam, William, Kepeulloch, Balfron, Stirlingshire. 556.
 M'Allister, Robert, Easter Glinns, Kippen, Stirling. 1022.
 M'Artney, James, Royal Hotel, Dollar, Stirling. 931.
 M'Bride, Donald, Drummilie, Kintyre, Argyllshire. 509.
 M'Caig, John, Balnultoch, Inch, Stranraer. 740.
 M'Cash, Peter, Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire. 874.
 M'Call, Mr., Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. 595.
 M'Callum, Neil, Kilmichael, Carradale, Argyllshire. 187.
 M'Clelland, John, Balmesh, Wigtownshire. 2.
 M'Crea, Mr., Galdenoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 5.
 M'Culloch, P., Whitefield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 16.
 M'Culloch, John H., Skaith, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire. 834.

- M'Donald, John, Porterfield, Renfrew. 63, 215, 257, 274, 282, 354, 504, 664, 752, 794, 986, 1014.
 M'Donald, D., Bellfield, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 675.
 M'Dougall, Hugh, Kilchattan, Bute. 500.
 M'Dowall, Peter, Challoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 287, 944.
 M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengailie, Port-William, Wigtownshire. 514, 935, 1005.
 M'Ewan, J., Spittalton, Gargunnoch, Stirling. 781.
 M'Farlane, William, Murthly, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. 133.
 M'Farlane, John, Blairnavaid, Drymen, Stirlingshire. 432.
 M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh. 478, 670, 782.
 M'Farlane, Mr., Balvie, Milngavie, Stirlingshire. 545.
 M'Farlane, Mr., Boreland, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire. 573.
 M'Farlane, Mr., Tullibody, Stirling. 676.
 M'Farlane, Robert, Bucklyvie, Stirling. 712.
 M'George, Robert, Threave Cottage, Kirkmichael, Dumfries. 733.
 M'Gibbon, D., Inveravon, Linlithgow. 4.
 M'Gregor, Daniel, Balgray, Springburn. 404.
 M'Indoe, Robert, Walkinshaw, Paisley. 806, 991.
 M'Intosh, Mr., Kinudie, Nairn. 238.
 M'Jannet, J. & W., Enoch, Maybole, Ayrshire. 267, 557.
 M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. 180, 284, 595, 629, 660, 856, 933.
 M'Kenzie, William, Inverquhar, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. 151, 201, 919, 1029.
 M'Kenzie, William, Whitehills, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas. 273.
 M'Kenzie, William, Clendrie, Inch by Stranraer. 378.
 M'Keson, James, Cessantully, Thornhill, Stirling. 720.
 M'Kessack, John, Earnside, Forres, Morayshire. 918.
 M'Kessack, John, Balnaferry, Forres, Morayshire. 26, 261.
 Mackie, J., Sarkshields, Kilpatrick-Fleming, Dumfriesshire. 819.
 M'Knight, John, Poundland, Parton, Kirkcudbright. 96, 170.
 M'Lachlane, Mr., Erskine, Renfrewshire. 364.
 M'Laughlan, Alexander, Denty, Glannan, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire. 1040.
 M'Lean, Messrs., Pitilie, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. 61.
 M'Lelland, William, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 155, 225, 1027.
 M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer. 5, 489, 855, 899, 960.
 M'Master, J., Milmain, Stranraer. 793.
 M'Master, William, Challoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 895.
 M'Millan, William, Chapel, Kirkcudbright. 601.
 M'Millan, Mr., Whiteside, Falkirk. 687.
 M'Millan, John, Halket Leiths, Castle-Douglas. 928.
 M'Nab, Donald, Duchlage, Luss, Dumbartonshire. 49.
 M'Nab, James, Burnside, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire. 813, 965, 1038.
 M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick. 788.
 M'Nair, William, Shiskan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 868.
 M'Naught, Archibald, Plunton Mains, Kirkcudbright. 955.

- McRobbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen. 52, 66, 141, 149, 247, 252, 450, 553, 564, 567, 583, 614, 650, 727, 764, 891, 926, 992, 1036.
- McRobbie, Alexander. 585.
- McVea, Edward, Whithorn, Wigtownshire. 313.
- McVea, James, Whithorn, Wigtownshire. 612.
- Mearns, John, Bilbo, Auchterless, Turriff, Aberdeen. 578.
- Meikle, Henry, Woodside, Torphichen, Linlithgowshire. 36, 804, 807.
- Meikle, James, Lugtonridge, Beith, Ayrshire. 238.
- Meikle, William, Bellfield, Corstorphine, Edinburgh. 597.
- Meiklem, Mrs., Shillingworth, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 200, 760.
- Mennie, William, jun., Keltswell, Rayne, Inch, Aberdeenshire. 705, 964.
- Menzies, John, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth. 821.
- Merson, James, Craigwillie, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. 394.
- Milburn, Thomas, Trotermain. 39.
- Milburn, Mr., Aglionby, Carlisle. 370.
- Mill, John, Corballis, Donabate, Ireland. 475.
- Millar, Major, Dalswinton, Dumfries. 577.
- Milne, George, Kinaldie, Blackburn, Aberdeen. 275.
- Milne, Thomas, Newton of Ardoyne, Inch, Aberdeenshire. 705.
- Milroy, Mr., Slack, Littleton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright. 199.
- Milroy, James, Galdenoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 202, 916.
- Mitchell, S., Strath, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 43, 44, 112, 140, 433, 772.
- Mitchell, J., Ballemaine, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 164.
- Mitchell, William, Lochinvar, Elgin. 353.
- Mitchell, J. and R., Craigance, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. 385, 463.
- Mitchell, Andrew, The Walk House, Alloa. 395.
- Mitchell, Messrs., Campbeltown. 455.
- Mitchell, James, Ballevain, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 461, 462.
- Mitchell, William, Cassochie, Methven, Perth. 651.
- Mitchell, William, Bogside, Fife. 966.
- Moffat, R., Turneyland, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire. 85, 208.
- Moffat, William, Shirva, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire. 87, 199, 596, 751.
- Moir, Mr., Tarty, Logie, Aberdeenshire. 314.
- Montgomerie, John, Boggerie, Dumfries. 523, 753.
- Montgomerie, John, Drummilling, West Kilbride. 783.
- Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas. 288, 517, 601, 990.
- Montgomery, Hugh, Banks, Kirkcudbright. 535.
- Montgomery, William, Auchintery, Rothesay. 708.
- Montgomery, J., Low Banks, Kirkcudbright. 827.
- Morgan, Henry, Gogar, Tullibody, Stirling. 131.
- Morrison, Archibald, Granock, Bute. 500.
- Morton, J., Fergushill, Stewarton, Ayrshire. 226.

- Morton, Thomas, Dalmuir, East-Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire. 322, 763.
 Morton, Thomas, Kilbride, Ayrshire. 578.
 Morton, John, Lambolethan, St. Andrews. 585.
 Morrison, Charles, of Islay, Islay House, Argyllshire. 804.
 Mossop, John, Lowca. 790.
 Motion, James, Haplands, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. 93, 712, 941.
 Mounsey, John, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire. 256, 942.
 Mowbray, R., Cambus, Stirling. 900, 992.
 Muir, Thomas, Challock, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire. 2.
 Muir, James, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 70, 428, 456, 469, 589, 694, 756, 757, 805.
 Muir, Thomas, Bowhouse, Carmichael, Lanarkshire. 340, 739, 742.
 Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright. 380, 449, 795, 890.
 Muir, James, Sornfallow, Lanarkshire. 456.
 Muir, Mr., Bowes, Carmichael, Lanarkshire. 739.
 Muirhead, William, Nether Glinn, Fintry, Glasgow. 421.
 Muirhead, William, Old Auchenairst, Lanarkshire. 616.
 Munro, Colin, Weston Fortrose, Ross-shire. 906.
 Munro, J., Fairnington, Kelso. 157.
 Murdoch, Robert and James, Hallside, Cambuslang by Glasgow. 7, 685.
 Murdoch, Mr., Carrington Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire. 88.
 Murdoch, the late Robert, and Mrs., Easter Haughhead, Uddingston by Glasgow. 110, 283, 349, 846, 947.
 Murdoch, Alexander, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. 381.
 Murray, William, Kilcoy, Redcastle, Killearnan, Inverness. 144.
 Murray, James, Fauchfolds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. 190, 859.
 Murray, R. G., Spittal, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 249.
 Murray, Mr., Tippetty, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire. 259.
 Naismith, Robert, Westfield, Haddington. 504.
 Neilson, Mr., Sheep-park, Wigtownshire. 961.
 Nicholson, Robert, Glenbervie House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire. 776.
 Nimmo, Matthew, Foot o' Green, Stirling. 76, 650.
 North Lonsdale Entire Horse Company, Ulverston, Cumberland. 309, 776.
 Ogilvie, D., Middle Brighty, Dundee. 308.
 Oliver, Robert, Lochside, Kelso. 65.
 Orr, Mr., of Hill, Shotts, Lanarkshire. 95, 834.
 Orr, Mr., Whitburn, Linlithgow. 334.
 Orr, R., Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 446, 497.
 Osborne, D., Hairlaw, Neilston, Renfrewshire. 386.
 Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Glasgow. 724, 732.
 Park, William, Balquhanran, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire. 248, 715.
 Park, William, Gallowhill, Paisley. 248.

- Parker, Mr., Sclates, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 553.
 Parker, William, Great Stanney Hall, Chester. 106.
 Paterson, J., Willees, Houston, Renfrewshire. 30.
 Paterson, George, Bonnybridge, Denny, Stirling. 108.
 Paterson, John, Colfin, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 147, 182, 512.
 Paterson, John, Killeonan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 298.
 Paterson, Robert, Middlethird, Galston, Kilmarnock. 304.
 Paterson, John, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire. 342, 467, 637, 749, 903.
 Paton, John, Cluberhill, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire. 612, 1007.
 Pattie, Mr., Dalruskin, Dumfriesshire. 905.
 Paul, William, Templand, Culsalmond, Inch, Aberdeenshire. 392.
 Paul, James, Stripes, New Machar, Aberdeenshire. 873.
 Pease, Edmund, Greencroft, West Darlington, Cumberland. 277.
 Penney, Mr. 852.
 Philips, H. and W., Cracrop, Carlisle. 78, 176, 671, 968, 1043.
 Philip, James, Polton, East Mains, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian. 320.
 Philips, Charles, Cracrop, Carlisle. 531, 532.
 Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Ayrshire. 204.
 Picken, Thomas, Barsalloch, Port-William, Wigtownshire. 703.
 Picken, Robert, Barnkirk, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire. 934.
 Pitcairns, John, Blacklands, Chryston. 806.
 Playfair, C. G., Whitehills, Inchtute, Perthshire. 621.
 Plenderleith, William, Elridge Hill, Lanark. 771.
 Plenderleith, William, Shallowhead, Wiston, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 948.
 Pollock, John, Blackwood, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 420.
 Pollock, Allan, Ronachan, Clachan, Greenock. 439.
 Pollock, Robert, Green, Newton, Mearns, Glasgow. 979, 994.
 Prince Consort, H.R.H., the Shaw Farm, Windsor. 86.
 Prince of Wales Entire Horse Company, Southland, New Zealand. 1017.
 Pringle, Mr., Jerriestown, Cumberland. 165, 949.
 Proudfoot, James, Templands, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire. 96, 473.
 Purdie, A., Millands, Thankerton, Lanarkshire. 651.
 Purdon, Rodney, Johnstown, Drumcree, Ireland. 746.
 Purvis, John, Wark, North Tyne, England. 529.
 Rae, R., Whitrighill, St. Boswell's, Roxburghshire. 887.
 Raeside, Mr., Carse, Beith, Ayrshire. 786.
 Ralston, Andrew, Glamis House, Forfar. 182, 512, 587.
 Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 629.
 Ralston, James, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 587.
 Ramsay, R. B. W., Whitehill, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian. 90, 529.
 Rankine, Gavin, Glenboig, New Monkland, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. 852.
 Rankin, Charles, Chapelfield, St. Cyrus, Montrose. 445, 578, 778.
 Rankin, Mr., Largs, Ayrshire. 482.

- Ray, James, Hazelfield, Auchencairn, Castle-Douglas. 759, 1030.
 Reed, M., Beamish Burn, Durham. 522, 558, 699.
 Reid, John, Wiston, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 765.
 Reid, John, Ingrie, Leslie, Fife. 109, 946.
 Reith, Alexander, Greenburn, Aberdeen. 247, 564.
 Rennie, Mr., Oxwell Mains, Dunbar. 915.
 Rennie, William, Andrewsford, Fyvie, Aberdeen. 918.
 Rennie, Mrs., Curriemyre, Kilsyth. 929.
 Renwick, Andrew, Gairbraid, Maryhill, Glasgow. 656, 1010.
 Richardson, James, Milton, Moffatt, Dumfriesshire. 355.
 Richardson, Thomas, Solemain, Brampton, Cumberland. 357.
 Richmond and Gordon, the Duke of, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester. 245, 617, 757.
 Riddall, John, Bankfield, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 812.
 Riddell, David, Kilbowie, Duntocher; and Blackhall, Paisley. 24, 34, 104, 119, 126, 181, 222, 223, 254, 322, 328, 351, 366, 387, 421, 427, 441, 475, 479, 510, 530, 538, 557, 574, 579, 581, 586, 600, 652, 653, 659, 665, 673, 722, 726, 732, 763, 779, 782, 785, 786, 789, 799, 804, 808, 869, 870, 871, 875, 901, 912, 929, 1028.
 Rigg, William, High Banks, Kirkeudbright. 456, 675, 1039.
 Risk, James, Cashley, Bucklyvie, Stirling. 216.
 Ritchie, Andrew, Belltreesmuir, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 289, 304.
 Ritchie, John, Whitecastle, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 481.
 Ritson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland. 790.
 Robertson, William, Old Hall, Paisley. 94, 328, 581.
 Roberts, James, Lumgair, Stonehaven, Aberdeen. 20, 760, 813.
 Robertson, John and William, Mitchelton, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 207, 229, 497, 959, 977, 1026.
 Robertson, Mr., Pitenguile, Calder. 217.
 Robertson, J., Easter Ardno, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. 264.
 Robertson, J., Hillington, Paisley. 762.
 Robertson, J., Ochiltree Castle, Linlithgow. 967.
 Robertson, James, Maddiston Brae Farm, Muiravonside, Linlithgow. 1035.
 Robinson, R., The Gill, Ulverston, Cumberland. 540.
 Rolls, John A., The Hendie, Monmouth. 860.
 Ross, Dr. James, Linksfield, Elgin. 181.
 Roddick, J. and J., Dumbrettons, by Annan, Dumfriesshire. 491.
 Rouse, Mr., New South Wales, Australia. 732.
 Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire. 503.
 Russell, Mrs., Myreside, Elgin, N.B. 953.
 Salmond, James, Benstone, Paisley. 122, 293, 451, 714, 737, 973.
 Sands, Robert, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch, Stirling. 440.
 Saunders, Mr., Chapelhill, Kirkeudbright. 567.
 Scott, Walter, Glendronach, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. 52.
 Scott, James, East Calder, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire. 459.
 Scott, William, 196 High Street, Gateshead. 479.

- Scott, William, North Leys, Banchory, Aberdeen. 563.
- Scott, Mathew, Dennistoun, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire. 708, 1032.
- Scott, George, Barr, Largs, Ayrshire. 18, 121, 126, 159, 441, 475, 492, 574, 748, 797.
- Scott, James, Kirkton, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 757.
- Scott, A., Cockhill, Dundonald, Ayrshire. 763.
- Scott, James, Stanleymuir. 787.
- Seafeld, the Earl of, Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire. 495, 496.
- Semple, Thomas, Farnel, Brechin, Forfarshire. 10, 262.
- Shanks, T., Drumshangie, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. 69.
- Shannon, George, Auchenhill, Dalbeattie, Dumfriesshire. 302.
- Shaw-Stewart, Sir M. R., Bart., Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire. 14, 707.
- Shearer, John, Stallion Leader, Rutherglen. 937.
- Shedden, Andrew, Beith, Ayrshire. 458.
- Sheenan, James, Balig, Kirkcudbright. 372, 543, 866.
- Shivas, Andrew, Bogbain, Tain, Ross-shire. 958.
- Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. 1, 240, 253, 319, 365, 389, 394, 410, 412, 486, 521, 534, 593, 641, 710, 882, 884, 913, 970, 993, 1002.
- Simpson, Robert, of Cobairdy, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. 80.
- Simpson, William, Waterside, Finray, by Kintore, Aberdeenshire. 239.
- Simpson, James, Largivrockton, Bute. 401, 844.
- Simpson, Alexander, West Mains, Falkirk. 983, 1044.
- Smart, Andrew, Lower Canglour, Stirling. 143.
- Smith, William, Stonehousemill, Cruden, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. 130, 217.
- Smith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington. 220, 387, 431, 606, 631, 761, 902.
- Smith, George, Millom. 370.
- Smith, John, Bonshawside, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire. 440, 819.
- Smith, Alexander, Barnford, Dalrymple, Ayrshire. 639.
- Smith, William, Greenhead, Saltland, Pencaitland. 901.
- Smith, James, Huntly, Linlithgow. 957.
- Smith, James, Muasdale Farm, Kintyre. 1041.
- Snodgrass, Mrs., Clochkiel, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 613, 660, 663, 683.
- Somerville, Mr., Colomba, Lanarkshire. 21.
- Somerville, Mr., Lampits, Lanark. 29, 91.
- Somerville, G. Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 145, 480, 605.
- Spark, William, Goodyhills, Maryport, Cumberland. 524.
- Spiers, George, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 21.
- Spiers, William, Lochlie, Tarbolton, Ayrshire. 460.
- Spiers, John, Balgreen, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 580.
- Spraggen and Trotter, Messrs. 857.
- Sprot, Mark, of Riddell, Lilliesleaf, Selkirk. 33.

- Stanford, E. and A., Eatons Farm, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex. 243, 860.
- Stark, Thomas, Littlehill, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. 67, 842.
- Stark, Ralph, Camelon, Falkirk. 114, 134, 980, 999.
- Statter, Thomas, Stand Hall, Whitefield, Manchester. 55.
- Steele, Mr., Biggart, Beith, Ayrshire. 542.
- Steel, John, Lochwood, Coatbridge. 628.
- Steel, James, Greenfield, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 1033.
- Steel, John, jr., Summerside, Newmains, Lanarkshire. 28.
- Steven, Moses, Bellahouston, Glasgow. 196, 841.
- Stevenson, John, Rakerfield, Beith, Ayrshire. 129, 285, 550, 690, 699.
- Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. 302.
- Stevenson, James, Broomlands, Paisley. 303.
- Stevenson, James, Bardrain, Laigh, Paisley. 360.
- Stevenson, George, Mains of Blackton, King-Edward, Banff. 391.
- Stevenson, Hugh, Broadfield, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. 518, 686.
- Stewart, Andrew, Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirling. 383, 657, 747.
- Stewart, William, Townreach, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 520.
- Stewart, William, Crofthead, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. 674.
- Stirling, Mr., Thornhill, Perthshire. 213.
- Stirrat, Hugh, Bankside, Glengarnock, Ayrshire. 590.
- Stobie, Thomas, Ballochneck, Stirling. 996.
- Stocks, Laurence, Clackanry, Balfour, Stirlingshire. 131.
- Strathmore, the Earl of, Glamis, Forfar. 150, 376, 855, 895.
- Stroan, Mr., Laight, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. 152.
- Stroyan, John, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer. 994.
- Stuart, James, Logie, Gamrie, Aberdeen. 487.
- Sutherland, Eric, Duffus House, Elgin. 138.
- Symington, Mr., Glenluce, Wigtownshire. 234.
- Tait, Joseph, Brankananthem, Elgin. 127.
- Tait, Joseph, Waulkmill, Elgin. 414.
- Taylor, James and David, Blairnavaid, Drymen. 253, 709.
- Taylor, Mr., Distiller, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 348.
- Taylor, William, Mains of Towie, Aberdeen. 858, 911.
- Taylor, James, Lowich, Wooler, Northumberland. 1001.
- Teenan, Michael, Dumfries. 360, 460, 795.
- Telford, James, Crooked House Toll-Bar, Kelso. 585.
- Tennant, Charles and Co., St. Rollox, Glasgow. 404.
- Tennant, Thomas, Wellstone, Penicuik, Mid-Lothian. 1000.
- Thom, Robert, Gartverrie, Coatbridge. 321, 575, 676.
- Thom, William, Auchter, Forfar. 904.
- Thompson, J., Newton of Skene, Aberdeen. 249.
- Thompson, John, Chapelton. 313.
- Thompson, James, Riddrie, Glasgow. 335.
- Thompson, John, Wilson Hall, Melbourne, Derby. 646.
- Thompson, John, Drumbowie, Holytown, Lanarkshire. 798.
- Thompson, W. Hill, Hillwood, Ratho. 851.

- Thomson, John, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries. 281, 602, 681, 817.
- Thomson, William, Gerard Street, Aberdeen. 496.
- Tinning, Mr., Chapelon, Longtown, Cumberland. 357, 829.
- Tod, T., Kilbucho Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire. 123, 885.
- Tod, William, Clifton Mains, Ratho, Linlithgowshire. 136, 465.
- Tod, William, West Brackley, Kinross. 493.
- Todd, Mr., Locherin, Kinross-shire. 223.
- Todd, William, Glenree, Lamash, Arran. 263.
- Todd, John, Auchleach, Ardwell, Stoneykirk. 877.
- Torr, John, M.P., Aylesby Manor, Grimsby. 716.
- Town, Andrew, Richmond, New South Wales. 223, 325, 551.
- Trail, James, 15 Victoria Street, Forfar. 880.
- Turnbull, James, Castleton, Falkirk. 624.
- Turner, John, Newhouse, Ratho, Linlithgowshire. 655.
- Turner, Peter, Mannerston, Linlithgow. 1014.
- Tweedie, B., The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire. 558, 851.
- Ure, David, Meikle Binn, Stirlingshire. 369.
- Valentine, John, Afflock, Skene, Aberdeen. 236.
- Vallance, Hugh, Greathill, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 17, 680, 832.
- Waddell, Mr., Muirhall, Larbert, Stirlingshire. 678.
- Waddell, John, Southrigg, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire. 474, 872.
- Walker, David, Pittengulies, Aberdeen. 212.
- Walker, Mr., Glentoo, Castle-Douglas. 346, 768.
- Walker, John, Isaacstown, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. 954.
- Walker, Robert, Mains of Portlethen, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. 718.
- Wallace, James, Clone, Port-William, Wigtownshire. 917.
- Wallace, Mr., Torchaillaen Bay, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. 803.
- Wallace, Mr., Langbarns, Kirkcudbright. 295.
- Walls, James, Kaipoi Island, Canterbury, N.Z. 602, 799.
- Warnock, Andrew, Bearyards, Bishopbriggs. 339, 1001, 1042.
- Watson, John, Edindiach, Gartly, Aberdeenshire. 1, 1012.
- Watson, William, Auchterlonie Mains, Forfar. 10, 262.
- Watson, Mrs., Nisbet, Culter, Lanarkshire. 244.
- Watson, John, of Earnock, Glencairn House, Motherwell. 353, 354, 464.
- Watson, James, Quarryhill, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 850.
- Watt, George, Kintoher, Lumphanan, Aberdeen. 632, 801.
- Wedderburn, H. S., Birkhill, Cupar-Fife. 257.
- Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark. 54, 969.
- Weir, Robert, Brownhill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. 74, 75, 198, 300, 344, 893, 920, 922, 976.
- Weir, Mr., Barrachan, Milngavie, Stirlingshire. 274.
- Weir, Walter, Barsalloch, Wigtownshire. 283.
- Weir, John, Merchant, Coatbridge. 328.

- Weir, James, Inchbelly, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire. 604.
 Weir, Alexander, Newhousemill, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. 644, 661, 663.
 Welsh, Mr., Leathes, Castle-Douglas. 195.
 White, Hugh, Nether Craigends, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 671, 792, 843, 1015.
 Whyte, William, Spott, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. 588.
 Whyte, Hugh, Barnbrock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. 745.
 Wildgoose, Mr., Black Dog, Belhelvie. 713.
 Wilkie, George, Cowdenlaws, Dysart. 866.
 Wilkin, Mr., Guards, Carlisle. 38.
 Williamson, Colonel David R., of Lawers, Crieff. 34, 108.
 Williamson, R., Bendauch, Dyce, Aberdeen. 146.
 Williamson, A., Corsindae, Aberdeen. 146.
 Williamson, A. F., Caskieben, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeen. 659.
 Wilson, Christopher W., High Park, Kendal. 52.
 Wilson, Mr., Tochineal, Portsoy, Banffshire. 66.
 Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire. 80, 83, 84, 100, 886, 915, 924.
 Wilson, R., Lethenty, by Alford, Aberdeenshire. 100, 185, 275.
 Wilson, R., Birtlebog, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. 132, 702.
 Wilson, William, Balquharn, Alford, Aberdeenshire. 137, 178.
 Wilson, And., Hairlaw, Carstairs, Lanarkshire. 154, 693, 854.
 Wilson, Robert, Durn, Portsoy, Banff. 183, 191, 192, 193, 268, 280, 391, 700, 911, 930, 953.
 Wilson, W., Durie Street, Leven, Fifeshire. 211.
 Wilson, T., Burnton, Maybole, Ayrshire. 214.
 Wilson, William, Low Kylestone, Ayr. 267.
 Wilson, John, Westburn, Cambuslang, Glasgow. 305.
 Wilson, John, Flatt, Largs, Ayrshire. 444.
 Wilson, James, Sheriffside, East-Lothian. 502.
 Wilson, Mr., Drumbeg. 701.
 Wilson, William, Lawwoodhead, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. 780.
 Wilson, Robert, Leorin, Islay. 804.
 Wilson, John, Middleton, Mearns, Glasgow. 826, 912, 1016.
 Wilson, Andrew, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire. 924.
 Wotherspoon, R., Kirkland, Dalry, Ayrshire. 160.
 Wright, William, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. 777.
 Wright, C. Y., Esq., of Hollin Root, Wigton, Cumberland. 791.
 Wylie, William, Fenwick, Ayrshire, *now* Princes Street, Perth. 205, 352, 717, 734, 828, 889.
 Wyllie, William, Millercoft, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. 204.
 Young, D. T., Niddry, Winchburgh, Linlithgowshire. 36, 597, 717, 1020.
 Young, J., Waterton, Elgin. 82.
 Young, James, Broadholm, East Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire. 338.
 Young, John, Netherwood Bank House, Dumfries, *late* of Uriock, Castle-Douglas. 415, 457, 689, 837, 838.

- Young, John, Meadowflat, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. 555.
Young, Mr., Stewarton, Ayrshire. 168.
Young, Mr., Balcraig, Port-William, Wigtownshire. 219, 255,
310.
Young, Mathew, Knockindale, Symington, Ayrshire. 388, 508.
Young, Mr., Newton, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. 774.
Young, R., Houston Mains, Houston, Renfrewshire. 390.
Young, Robert, Greenlees, Cambuslang, Glasgow. 775, 906.
Young, Thomas, Peacockbank, Stewarton, Ayrshire. 754, 810.
Young, R., Hinshellend, near Biggar, Lanarkshire. 824.
Young, Thomas, Greenend, Beith, Ayrshire. 973.
Yuille, Archibald, 33 Cathedral Street, Glasgow. 1016.
-

APPENDIX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

- Alexander, Mr., Colleopard, Banffshire. "Prodigy," p. 195.
- Bell, Messrs., Dalmakeddar, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. "Samson," p. 195.
- Brown, Messrs., Mardon, Cornhill-on-Tweed. "Sultan," p. 196.
- Bryan, F., Knossenton, Leicestershire. "Prodigy," p. 195 ; "Sampson," p. 196.
- Cruickshanks, John, Cloves, Morayshire. "Young Pope," p. 197.
- Dewar, W., V.S., Lyne, Cluny, Aberdeen. "Albion," p. 191.
- Edwards, Mr., near Lowcester, Northampton. "Hercules," p. 193.
- Galbraith, Alexander, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire. "Strathendrick Jock," p. 196 ; "Thumper," p. 197 ; "Tintock," p. 197.
- Hall, James, Frederick Street, Aberdeen. "Bay Comet," p. 191.
- Handbury, J., Stand Ground, Peterborough. "Bay Comet," p. 191.
- Hemmant, Mr., Thorney, Cambridgeshire. "Emperor," p. 192.
- Hendrie, A., Horse-dealer, Ayr. "Farmer's Glory," p. 193.
- Howie, Mr., Haddon, Kelso. "Sir William," p. 196.
- Hurry, Stephen, Thornley Park, Cambridgeshire. "Emperor," p. 192.
- Johnstone, Andrew. "Emperor," p. 192.
- Lawson, Charles, Deebank, Cults, Aberdeen. "Just in Time," p. 194.
- Milne, William, Newton of Ardoyne, Inch, Aberdeenshire. "Black Prince," p. 192.
- McRobbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen. "Farmer's Glory," p. 193 ; "General Moltke," p. 193 ; "Scottish Chief," p. 196.

- Naylor, William, Longsutton. "Strathendrick Jock," p. 196.
- Park, William, Borough Fen, Northampton. "England's Glory," p. 192.
- Proudfoot, James, Templands, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. "Emperor," p. 192.
- Proudfoot, James, Harleyrigg, Duncow, Dumfries. "Samson," p. 195.
- Reed, M., Beamish Burn, Chester-le-Street, Durham. "England's Glory," p. 192.
- Rennie, Alexander, Cottown, Gight, Fyvie, Aberdeen. "Just in Time," p. 194.
- Sanderson, James, Blythe Bank, Noblehouse, Peeblesshire. "Inkermann," p. 194.
- Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keith-Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. "Young Pope," p. 197.
- Smith, Mr., Turtory, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. "Sovereign," p. 196.
- Sutherland, Eric, Shempstone, Elgin. "Pope," p. 195.
- Tait, Joseph, Haughhead, Elgin. "Prodigy," p. 195.
- Taylor, Mr., Towie by Turriff, Aberdeenshire. "Pilot," p. 195.
- Tweeddale, Marquis of, Yester House, Haddington. "Marquis," p. 195.
- Vellans, Mr., Somerley, England. "Albion," p. 191.
- Welcher, William, Mouschall, Brandon, Norfolk. "Honest Tom," p. 193.
- Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen. "Marquis," p. 194; "Paragon Tom," p. 195.
- Wilson, Robert, Durn, Portsoy, Banffshire. "Hercules," p. 193; "Inkermann," p. 194.
- Winearl, E., Marham. "Young England's Glory," p. 197.

